

**FREE!**

# INDEX

Arts and Leisure ...25-35	Jazz Tides.....35
Calendar of events...30-31	Letters to the editor ....2
Church directory.....23	Lighthouse Ave.....35
Classified.....36-38	On Stage.....27
Crossword Puzzle.....26	Remember When.....10
Father Farrell.....23	

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 6

February 9, 1989

## Water board may have to change plans for dam

By NANCY HILLS

**FACED WITH** with what appear to be insurmountable environmental hurdles, water district officials may be forced to drastically alter their plans for a New San Clemente Dam.

Instead of building a 29,000-acre-foot New San Clemente Dam, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District may have to focus on a New Los Padres reservoir, which at its largest would hold 23,000 acre feet. The new site would inundate the existing Los Padres reservoir.

It is believed that a decision to change the primary project could be made after a closed-session meeting between federal, state and local agencies Wednesday, Feb. 15. A decision that, according to one source, could be a "barn-burner."

The meeting is being moderated by Rep. Leon Panetta.

The closed session will be followed a public meeting at 7 p.m. in the Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center. The meeting is planned as a symposium on the peninsula's water supply and why it has taken so long to get a project.

The New San Clemente Dam has been the focus of the district's water supply project strategy for years. It was most likely the project most voters had in mind for last November's advisory ballot on the district pursuing a dam on the Carmel River as a water supply project.

Voters cast ballots in favor of pursuing the project by a 2-1 margin.

If agencies agree that a reservoir at Los Padres is more feasible than a dam 300 feet further downstream, it could alleviate many of the environmental problems encountered by a New San Clemente project.

According to water district manager Bruce Buel, the change from New San Clemente Dam to New Los Padre would not change the time schedule for construction of a project.

"This area cannot wait much longer for a water supply project," Buel said.

The larger dam will still be analyzed for the environmental impact report/statement required by state and federal governments.

Both federal and state agencies have consistently expressed their opposition to the New San Clemente Dam, stating that it blocks the natural migration of steelhead trout.

The agencies are particularly interested in the Carmel River steelhead migration since it is one of the last unblocked runs on the West Coast and is the largest southerly population of that fish.

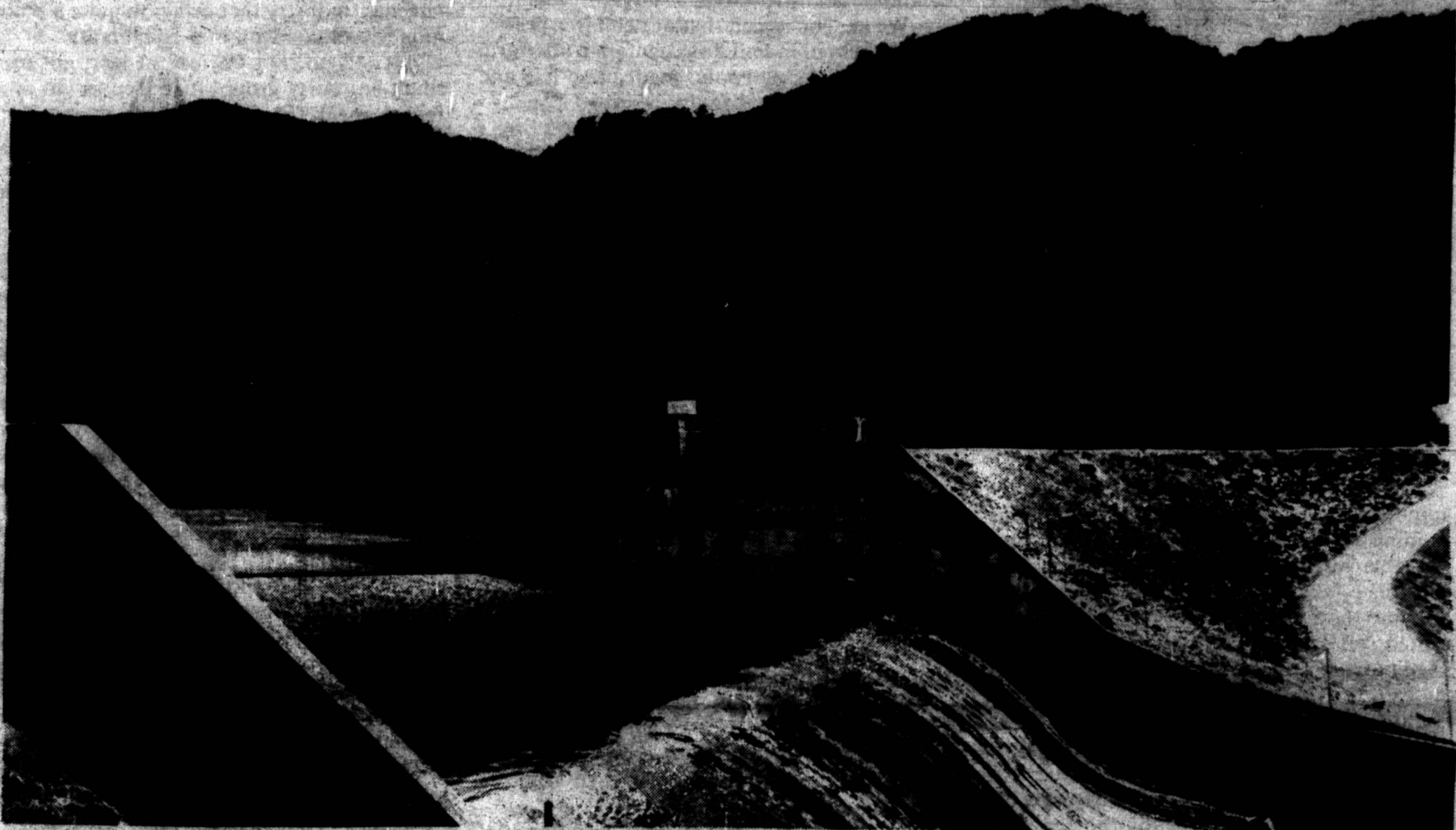
Additionally, the land inundated by the proposed New San Clemente Dam contains important riparian vegetation, a type of ecosystem that is fast disappearing in California.

Harriet Hill of Environmental Protection Agency told *The Carmel Pine Cone* that the agency was not necessarily against the New San Clemente Dam, but wanted to ensure that the best project and "least environmentally damaging" is chosen.

"This project will be permanent once it is built," she said "We just want the solution to be environmentally sound."

Speakers at the seminar will include a representative of the State Water Resources Control Board, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and EPA.

That meeting has also been characterized as possibly "very significant for water supply planning for the Monterey Peninsula."



THE LOS Padres Dam (above), would be the likely site of a smaller 23,000-acre-foot dam if the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District abandons its current plans for a

larger dam at the site of the San Clemente reservoir further downstream. That appears to be more of a reality now because of environmental considerations and reluctance of

certain state and federal agencies to approve the larger dam at San Clemente. (Peter McArthur photo.)

**THE TASK** force mediated by Panetta consists of representatives from the EPA, National Marine and Fishery Service, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, U.S. Forestry Service, state Water Resources Control Board, state Department of Water Resources, and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

The group was formed to better communications and speed along the process of getting a water supply project for the peninsula after several agencies protested the water district's environmental impact report/statement for the proposed New San Clemente Dam project. The report was released in September 1987.

**THERE ARE** currently three proposed New Los Padres reservoir sizes: a 23,000-acre-foot dam, an 18,000-acre-foot dam and a 9,000-acre-foot dam.

Both the 23,000-acre-foot and 18,000-acre-foot dams would cause the inundation of approximately two acres of the Ventana Wilderness, a situation that might result in more protests from environmental groups.

Additionally, the 18,000-acre-foot dam would probably have to have an accompanying new well in lower Carmel Valley to meet the water supply needs of the peninsula.

The district is currently investigating the possibility of pumping between Via Majorca Road and the ocean. The investigation includes analyzing whether or not it would cause saltwater intrusion into the aquifer.

Preliminary studies show that the 23,000-acre-foot dam would meet the criteria of water for growth, the environment and a drought reserve.

According to district records, a 23,000-acre-foot New Los Padres Dam would be more difficult and expensive per acre foot to build than the New San Clemente Dam since the proposed Los Padres site is

much wider.

That increase in cost might be counterbalanced by the cost of a fish transport system over the proposed New San Clemente Dam.

## Council OKs Disney permit

By NANCY HILLS

**GIVING WALT** Disney Studios a permit to film on the streets of Carmel may have garnered the most publicity Tuesday night, but a policy decision that no more motels or hotels can be built in Carmel and a discussion about historic preservation could have more long-range significance for the city.

The much-discussed Disney permit allows the studio to film for five days in April and close off streets for three days immediately adjacent to the Cypress Inn.

The protest of some Carmel residents and the possibility that the council would turn down the permit had caused a flurry of media interest across the nation.

Though Councilman Bob Fischer said he had some concerns about closing streets and some regarding the film crew's activities, he was satisfied and pleased with the presentation from studio representatives.

However, he was not pleased with some of the attention the permit issue had generated.

"I read with dismay an article in the San Jose paper that made it seem we are a mean-spirited town," Fischer said.

After a presentation by Disney Pictures Production Manager Michelle Ader to the council, most councilmembers agreed with Fischer.

Ader assured the council that they would be very sensitive to the needs of the city.

"I've been doing this for a long time and I am proud of what we do as a film company," she said.

Councilman Ken White said that he believed that probably everyone in the audience had been affected by a quality Disney film in the past, and it was the type of product this town should encourage.

Some members of the audience objected to the loss of parking in town during the filming and the publicity the film could engender.

Others took White's view and said they believed that filming could be enjoyable and that it is a good, non-polluting industry and that filmmaking is an art.

"Carmel is supposed to be an art community," Paul Hazdovac said.

With Councilman James Wright suggesting that the businesses and city staff monitor the good and bad effects of the filming for future reference, the council unanimously voted to grant the permit.

### IN OTHER business:

• The council voted to clarify the language in the general plan to clearly state that no more motels or hotels will be built in Carmel.

The item was put on the agenda after the planning staff was told by planning chairman

Continued on page 4



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## High level of service

Dear Editor:

The Feb. 2 edition of the *Pine Cone* carried a letter expressing a concern about the lack of paramedic services in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Having discussed this matter with the writers, I am confident that their intent was to call attention to the need for a paramedic service here, not to bring discredit to the work performed by a dedicated group of volunteers.

Unfortunately the letter, which refers to a medical emergency on Jan. 14, 1989, at 1:41 a.m., contains some incorrect information. While the letter states that from the time of call "it was over 20 minutes before the ambulance arrived," according to official records kept by Monterey County Communications Center, the actual elapsed time from the 911 call being received to the ambulance being on the scene was less than 10 minutes.

The letter also refers to wasted time on the scene and alludes to a lack of skill on the part of the ambulance crew. I would point out that our personnel are county certified EMT 1A's (Emergency Medical Technician) with more than 100 hours of training and have demonstrated their skills on hundreds of emergency calls.

The ambulance was on the scene for 14 minutes, during which time the patient was administered oxygen, vital signs taken, and valuable medical records begun. Including the time it takes to get a patient on the gurney and into the ambulance, this is well within accepted standards. The total elapsed time of 33 minutes — which includes initial receipt of the call, arrival on the scene, administration of care, and transport to the hospital — is reasonable.

The explanation of this particular situation is not intended to play down the advantage of on-duty paramedics. Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Carmel-by-the-Sea Volunteer Fire Department, and the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross (the license-holder for the ambulance), have been active advocates of a paramedic system since the earliest discussions and are working tirelessly today to develop a service that will offer the highest level of service to our citizens while still providing a no-fee ambulance. Upgrading to a paramedic service is going to take funding, and it appears that money from Measure A, which was passed by the voters in November, will not be available until late 1989, at best.

I am in total agreement with the letter writers that a full-time paramedic service is needed now, and I sincerely hope that we can work together toward that end. Until such time as a paramedic system is implemented, please be assured that your fire department, paid and volunteer, will continue to offer the highest level of service available given the present resources.

We in the fire service share the feeling of loss expressed by the writers, and especially appreciate the effort made in their time of sorrow to bring the important issue of paramedics to the attention of the public.

Bill Hill  
Fire Chief  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

## CVPOA's reply

Dear Editor:

Columnist Grace Darcy's uninformed and misleading statement (*Pine Cone*, Feb. 2), regarding the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association's endorsement of the \$80 parcel tax to benefit public schools cries out for reply.

Yes, our board approves and endorses the tax for the following reasons:

Many of our CVPOA members have children in the schools; many no longer have children in school. But all of us share, we believe, the common goal of having quality schools and facilities because they are the mark of a strong and caring community.

Good schools enhance and protect property values, another objective we all share. If our schools deteriorate, so do our property values and our living standards.

One of CVPOA's stated objectives is "To preserve, protect, and defend...the resources of Carmel Valley." CVPOA regards good schools, and the product they turn out, as two of our area's most important resources.

We are concerned that students are being transported aboard buses that are more than 20 years old and with mileage over 400,000 miles. We think this is hazardous for the children and the public at large.

We are concerned that our children are going to school in buildings containing harmful asbestos, leaking roofs, inadequate fire and alarm systems, and faulty heating.

We are concerned that money to correct these deficiencies has dried up or is no longer available.

Darcy fails to point out that the \$80 parcel tax is not forever. It has a maximum life of four years at the end of which time it will die. A tax which costs a resident slightly more than 22 cents a day per year hardly seems "unfair or regressive," and certainly not excessive.

Darcy is both dead wrong and irresponsible in her unbelievable reference to what she terms "CVPOA's unbridled willingness to spend our money." Rubbish!

CVPOA is an association which in the past year alone campaigned for radar on Carmel Valley Road to save lives and reduce costly automobile accidents; pushed for service centers to save residents higher maintenance and service charges that would result if service firms were forced to move out of the valley and locate in Marina or Seaside; argued for improved backyard burning in order to save residents expensive costs of hauling rubbish to distant dumps; and lobbied for more equitable garbage disposal fees.

These are the marks of an association that is dedicated to saving money for valley residents, not encouraging profligate spending.

R.T. Nimmons  
President, CVPOA

## Enforce curfew

Dear Editor:

Certainly most of us who live or work here in Carmel support the concept of Ticien Carlson's column reporting on Carmel's youth.

At least a few of us, however, feel that she would better serve the community by printing the facts instead of casually researched opinion.

To be specific: In a recent column entitled "Curfew," concerning enforcement of a new earlier curfew hour in Carmel, Ms. Carlson states, "The City of Carmel is hardly swimming with teens at night. In fact, you may be hard pressed to find more than a few kids on the streets of Carmel at 10 o'clock on any given night..."

Ms. Carlson must be doing her late evening homework in Milpitas, not Carmel. Anyone who has had the unfortunate need to walk by Wells Fargo Bank in the evening, or Ron's Liquors, or Devendorf Park, knows that



# EDITOR'S DESK

By Mac McDonald

## Tempest in a teapot

**TUESDAY NIGHT'S** Carmel City Council meeting could have resulted in another "Great Ice Cream Cone Caper" all over again, but thankfully councilmembers had sense enough to nip that in the bud.

The council was asked that evening to approve five days of filming in downtown Carmel by Walt Disney Pictures — a film directed by Henry Winkler and starring Tom Hanks. Most cities would have been more than happy to accommodate a film crew for a few days — it's a relatively clean and harmless industry that brings in quite a bit of money and goodwill to a community.

But, oh no, not Carmel, at least not to a small but noisy group of residents who profess to speak for the rest of the community.

"We don't want any more publicity," they moaned.

"We don't want any more visitors in town," they whined.

Methinks they doth protest too much.

The filmmakers have been very forthright and upfront about their plans for using the city as a backdrop for the film. The name of the town is even being called "Cypress Beach," not Carmel. They have admitted that the filming may create a minor inconvenience, but that they would do everything in their power to make the disruptions as negligible as possible. They have had meetings with city officials, the business community, the aforementioned group of residents, and even to a full assembly of Carmel High School students, who they plan to use in a key scene. Their plans were eventually approved by the chief of police and now the city council.

"But, we don't want any more publicity," they cried again.

Ironically, their protestations have had exactly the reverse effect they were supposedly seeking. By complaining publicly and to major news media they've brought more publicity to the situation and the town. Not only that, but the publicity has been negative and uncomplimentary. Instead of appearing to be a unique, charming and accommodating town, we've come off looking humorless,

narrow-minded and mean-spirited. One major daily newspaper even dubbed the situation, "Mickey Mouse meets sixtysomething." Shades of the Great Ice Cream Cone Caper a few years back in which Carmel was the laughingstock of the country for its seemingly Scrooge-ish "ban" on ice cream cones.

That's exactly the kind of publicity that is so damaging to the community, not a few days of filming on city streets. Do we continually want to be looked down on as "Scrooge City" and "sixtysomething" to the rest of the world?

The protesters feel that filming in Carmel will bring even more of the Great Unwashed — tourists — to our fair community. The beauty and benefits of our community will be trumpeted around the world, bringing potential vacationers in Iowa to their feet screaming, "Pack the bags, Gertrude, we're going to Carmel. Why? Because they filmed *Turner and Hooch* there, of course!"

Of course.

Perhaps if these selfsame people don't want any more visitors to come, they can lobby to banish the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which is broadcast on national television and brings people from afar; or the world-famous Monterey Jazz Festival, which bring in those nasty jazz fans; or the races in Laguna Seca; or the Carmel Bach Festival (all those noisy musicians); or to dismantle the Monterey Bay Aquarium (draws those cheap day-trippers).

Money spent by tourists (and film companies), allow us to have a full-time city forester to look after the trees, a sparkling new library annex, a beautiful beach walkway and things that other cities our size can only dream of.

There are certain realities that the citizens of Carmel have to deal with as we approach the 1990s. One of those is that Carmel is famous around the world — and not just because of Clint Eastwood — and will remain that way for years to come. We just can't click our heels and be magically transported back to those bucolic days of yesteryear when Ocean Avenue wasn't paved and a "Carmel charmer" only cost a few hundred bucks.

We're not in Kansas anymore, Toto.

teenage "hanging out" has been a very serious problem in these areas for years, both during the day and at night, especially during the spring and summer months.

Having personally observed repeated instances of drug dealing, alcohol shuffling, yelling, shouting, and generally disorderly behavior by groups of young idle time wasters, I wholeheartedly support strict enforcement of the new curfew hours.

Indeed, I am certain that the Carmel police would much rather concentrate on things other than enforcement of a curfew. The simple fact is, young people "hanging out" and destroying the peace for many of us is a much bigger problem here in Carmel than most would like to admit.

James R. Genone  
Carmel

## Presidential hypocrisy

Dear Editor:

Could some hypocrisy have been involved, when two successful presidential candidates in succession came out strong against abortions and got the votes of millions of religious folk and others who think aborting fetuses is murder, but who apparently found nothing wrong with the murders of thousands of regular people (former fetuses), in Central America during totally illegal and certainly un-Christian military operations supported and directed by said candidates?

Just why, exactly, is a just-started fetus more worthy of life than is a former fetus (man, woman, or child), whose only crime was to be born in a small country whose form of government does not happen to meet present U.S. White House right-wing standards?

Mel Vercoe  
Monterey

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra  
Joe Guzzitis, John Detro,  
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers  
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Vincente J. Salazar ..... Accounting  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

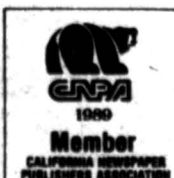
## The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY  
1989

Vol. 75, No. 6  
February 9, 1989

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Carmel residents file lawsuit to block freeway

By DAVID LELAND

**FIVE CARMEL** area residents this week filed a legal action against the state Coastal Commission, claiming that the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway violates the state Coastal Act.

Specifically, the lawsuit alleges that the highway's path running through a Monterey pine forest, Hickman's Onion field and riparian corridors is illegal.

*'Until there's some order stopping us, we're proceeding with the design and the final document.'*

— Tom Pollock  
— Caltrans

"The Hatton Canyon Freeway will destroy significant portions of these environmentally sensitive habitats," the complaint said. "The Hatton Canyon Freeway will cause a significant disruption of habitat values."

Also named in the nine-page lawsuit, filed Monday by Carmel Valley attorney David Larkin in Monterey County Superior Court, are Caltrans and the County of Monterey.

The plaintiffs, Barbara and Stephen Brooks, Noel Mapstead, and Stanley and Darby Worth, are asking for a preliminary

injunction, which would stop any government permits being issued for the proposed \$26 million project.

If approved, as Caltrans' plans now stand, the Hatton Canyon Freeway would realign Highway 1 between Carpenter Street and Carmel Valley Road through Hatton Canyon.

After a complicated over-underpass interchange at Carmel Valley Road, traffic would proceed south on an elevated freeway which would lead onto a new bridge traversing the Carmel River toward Big Sur.

After more than 30 years in the planning stages, the Coastal Commission unanimously approved Caltrans' design plan Dec. 15 after a four-hour public hearing in San Francisco.

Larkin, who testified at December's hearing, said he has taken the case because he believes in the cause. He could be awarded attorney's fees by the court if a judge so rules.

"I was really offended up there (during December's hearing in San Francisco)," he said.

Tom Pollock, Caltrans' district director, said his agency would keep on its current course, despite the lawsuit.

"Until there's some order stopping us, we're proceeding with the design and the final document," he said in a telephone interview on Monday.

He said Caltrans is "about ready" to submit its final environmental impact statement to the Federal Highway Administration for its certification.

If the FHA approves the document there is a 30-day public comment period.

Pollock added that he was not expecting a lawsuit to be filed at this point in time.

"I'm surprised at the timing of the lawsuit," he said. "I would have thought they would have waited until federal approval."

It appears, however, that the filing will not have an immediate effect on the FHA review of the final EIS.

"I don't see us waiting on the processing of the EIS," said Steve Rochlis, FHA assistant regional counsel in San Francisco.

He added that if the FHA saw violations such as those alleged in the complaint, they would forward them back to the proper agencies.

**THE COMPLAINT** also takes issue with the Coastal Commission's delegation of authority to its executive director in determining if Caltrans has met all Coastal Commission stipulations.

The lawsuit alleges that by circumventing a public forum, the Coastal Commission is violating the public trust.

With regard to Monterey County, the suit contends that the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway violates the Carmel Area Land Use Plan.

The complaint singles out 4th District Supervisor Sam Kara's testimony before the Coastal Commission as an example of the county's negligence.

Representing the Monterey Board of Supervisors, Karas told the commission that the Hatton Canyon Freeway "conforms to the standards and policies" of local area plans.

"Supervisor Sam Karas contradicted the findings of the Coastal Commission staff and the preliminary Final Environmental Impact Statement prepared by defendant Caltrans," the complaint said.

*'I'm surprised at the timing of the lawsuit. I would have thought they would have waited until federal approval.'*

— Tom Pollock  
— Caltrans

Without the injunction stopping Caltrans' freeway design, the peninsula will be adversely affected across the board, the complaint alleged.

"The plaintiffs will be irreparably harmed by the adverse environmental, economic, air quality, traffic congestion, noise, and growth inducement," the suit claimed.

While specifics are not stated in the lawsuit, the plaintiffs believe that problems could be avoided by "alternative designs which are available, practicable and feasible."

## Optimistic picture drawn for incorporation of PB

By DAVID LELAND

**THE INCORPORATION** of Pebble Beach could be quite a lucrative endeavor, to the tune of almost \$2 million in net revenue during the first year, according to a preliminary cost study.

The Pebble Beach Community Services District received the optimistic report by Oceanside-based consultant Christensen & Wallace, Inc. last week, and unanimously ordered the consultant to complete the study, which will take about six more weeks.

"In our experience we have never encountered a feasibility study that has shown this kind of surplus," said Fred Christensen, referring to the 32-page document that indicates revenues would exceed costs by more than 50 percent. "We (would) feel satisfied with a 15 percent surplus."

*'They want better service than (provided by) the county. And if they don't get it, what's the point of incorporating? You can't just set up a city and go away.'*

— Karin Strasser Kauffman  
— County supervisor

The report is being jointly funded by PBCSD (\$10,000), and the Del Monte Forest Property Owners Association (\$5,000).

While a similar incorporation move failed about 10 years ago, the current drive has picked up momentum because of much-needed capital repairs in the forest, which the county has been unable to fund.

PBCSD board president David Sprenger said, at one point, the district went to county politicians and told them it would take nearly \$10 million to fix the water storage and leakage problems in the forest — they were told there was no money available.

"It seemed to us that the cash was being generated in the area (such as by hostelry taxes), and should be used for the problems that we have," Sprenger said.

Currently the eight-square-mile forest and 6,500 residents fall under the jurisdiction of Monterey County with regard to land use and government policy, while the Pebble Beach Co. maintains the four gates, 75 miles of privately owned roadways and maintains security.

About 25 people filled the small boardroom during the meeting at the PBCSD on Feb. 2, while additional people stood outside and listened to the two-hour proceedings over a loudspeaker.

**THE FIRST** phase of the feasibility study dealt solely with the cost factors included in incorporation, while phase two will look at additional political factors and input from the Pebble Beach Co. and other service providers.

Judith Brown, a spokesperson from the Pebble Beach Co. who attended last week's meeting, said the company had no comment on the proposed incorporation move at this time.

The major public agency providing services to Pebble Beach is the PBCSD, which provides fire protection, sewer services and refuse collection. Other service agencies include the California Highway Patrol, California-American Water Co., Pacific Gas & Electric and MPTV for cable TV service.

Under the laws of incorporation, the only county services that Pebble Beach would need to take over are law enforcement, animal control, planning and building, and flood control.

There would also be the expenditure of funding city government, such as a city manager and city clerk.

The total general fund expenditures projected for 1989-90 would total \$1.7 million, Christensen said.

On the other hand, Pebble Beach revenues projected for that year would include property taxes, \$139,301; sales and use tax, \$243,720; hotel revenue from The Lodge and Inn at Spanish Bay, \$2.4 million; cigarette tax, \$20,236; motor vehicle in-lieu fees, \$373,167; fees and service charges, \$48,628; traffic fines, \$80,677; and interest earnings, \$134,328.

With expected revenues totalling \$3.6 million, Christensen said there could be a general fund surplus of \$1.8 million, which could be used to improve the forest's water system, sewage system expansion and the development of a reclamation plant.

Under the incorporation, Christensen said, the newly elected city council could become the policy-making body for the PBCSD, which would involve very little reorganization.

Other options for PBCSD are to continue as a separate body or to merge with the city so the PBCSD becomes a part of the city.

**AFTER THE** second phase of the feasibility study is completed and accepted by

the PGUSD board, a formal application may be made to the Local Agency Formation Committee (LAFCO), which would conduct its own study and make a recommendation to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

The supervisors would then consider holding a special election on the incorporation, unless 51 percent of the 3,920 registered voters oppose incorporation — at that point plans for incorporation would be dropped.

And while it may appear that the county would lose out in any incorporation effort, Christensen said monetarily the county would do fine.

"It's not as much gloom and doom as it appears to be," he said, adding that the county would still receive 30 percent of the \$7 million garnered through property taxes in Pebble Beach.

It is unclear politically how the county is eyeing the incorporation of Pebble Beach, which is divided between the 4th and 5th districts, supervised by Sam Karas and Karin Strasser Kauffman respectively.

**DURING LAST** week's hearing, Karas merely said the supervisors "will furnish any information needed to let the process move forward."

Contacted after the meeting, however, Strasser Kauffman termed the report's figures "not very realistic."

## Briarcliff releases 1989-90 calendar

**IN AN** effort to quell increasing misinformation by parents, students and teachers, Briarcliff Academy has released its new 1989-90 schedule.

During the past month, after announcing that classes would run year-round for grades kindergarten through five, Briarcliff has seen a number of parents threaten to enroll their children in different schools.

Also, several long-time instructors have decided not to sign contracts for the coming year, citing that the private school no longer has the best interests of its students at heart.

Under the "Flexible Day — Extended Year" program, lower school students and pre-kindergartners (age 4) will attend school 215 days a year. Upper grades (6-8) will remain on the semester system, attending school 176 days a year.

"It (the report) greatly underestimates the costs of running a city," she said, adding that Pebble Beach residents will probably want to upgrade their services if incorporated. "They want better service than (provided by) the county. And if they don't get it, what's the point of incorporating?"

She added that people need to be aware that increased community involvement means a long-term commitment.

"You can't just set up a city and go away," she said.

Realistically, she said, whether Pebble Beach becomes a city or stays under the purview of the county, there will be shortcomings.

"The problems will always be there," she said. "It's just what organization attacks them."

During the public comment period of the meeting, several residents voiced concerns whether the four gates to the forest would have to be torn down if incorporation becomes reality.

Ted Lawrence, Del Monte Forest Property Owners Association president, said that while financially incorporation may work, the gate status is the central issue.

"The (incorporation) election may ride on that issue alone," he said.

After the meeting, however, Sprenger said he believes that if the Pebble Beach Co. retains control over the gates and the forest's private roads after incorporation, the state may not force gate closure.

School hours for the new schedule will be 8 a.m. to noon for pre-kindergarten; 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. for kindergarten; and 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. for grades one through five.

Beyond the regular classroom hours, parents have the option of enrolling their children in activities from 7 to 8 a.m. and in the afternoons until 6 p.m.

Activities during the early-morning and late-afternoon hours include foreign language, arts, crafts, cooking, free-play, study, quiet time, music, dance and sports.

The Briarcliff Academy school year runs from September through the end of July, with a four-week vacation in August.

Students also have from Dec. 18-Jan. 2 off from school and the week of April 16-20 off for Easter vacation.

September, January and May mark the beginning of each trimester, and also serve as convenient entry points for new students.



## EXCITING SWEATERS FOR SPRING

Eagles Eye  
Heirloom  
Cambridge  
E.S. Deans  
and more!

Men's & Women's  
SWEATERS

40%  
OFF

*Carmel  
Sweater  
Shop*

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30, Sun. 11-5 • Ocean at Mission, Carmel • 624-4149

## Disney permit OK'd by council

Continued from page 1

Olof Dahlstrand that a provision in the Housing Element did not prohibit new visitor accommodations.

Mayor Jean Grace said she was glad that the question had come up because it exposed an ambiguity in the general plan.

Grace also stated that she believed if a "bed and breakfast would replace a jewelry store in the residential commercial district," that she would be in favor of that.

Since a jewelry store is a retail use, a bed and breakfast inn would be more compatible, she said.

"No one is questioning whether we should tear down permanent housing" to provide more motels and hotels, she added.

The rest of the council, however, wished to make it clear that no more motels or hotels would be allowed at all. The vote was unanimous to state that clearly in the general plan.

The council voted to permit Carmel Heritage to start a historical, architectural and cultural site survey of the city as a preliminary to the creation of a preservation ordinance.

Additionally, the council put Grace and Fischer on the Architectural/Cultural/Historical Committee to determine whether the general plan element should be changed to include some mandatory provisions in an upcoming historical preservation ordinance.

"This may be an opportunity for me to learn something about this," Fischer said while offering to serve.

Grace had told committee chairman Roger Larson that the historical preservation element in the general plan had already been discussed "ad nauseum" and that it was the feeling of the town that any provisions should stay voluntary.

Two councilmembers, White and Wright, stated they did not feel that way. "I think if we don't have some mandatory provisions, it will be a lot of effort over nothing," Wright said.

White, who has been interested in the development of historical preservation in Carmel for some time, agreed.

The council did not take action on a request from the committee that there be a mandatory review by a special committee of any demolition request of a structure of more than 50 years old.

The council agreed to try free parking on the Torres Street property for a year.

## CUSD meeting set for Feb. 9

THE CARMEL Unified School District Board of Trustees will meet at 7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 9, at Tularcitos School in Carmel Valley.

The board meets bi-weekly to discuss policy matters and hear reports on varying aspects of the CUSD.

The agenda for this week's meeting includes a report on the district's physical education philosophy statement and goals, a report on the status of mentor teachers and a interim financial report.

The next scheduled board meeting will be at 7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 23, at Carmel River School.

throughout the county interested in serving as a tenant commissioner on the Housing Authority County of Monterey Board of Commissioners.

The Housing Authority administers low-income housing assistance for Monterey County. Its programs total 3,500 units of conventional Low Rent, Farm Labor and Section 8 Housing.

Applicants should be under the age of 62 and be Housing Authority tenants or Section 8 recipients representing families.

Interested persons should submit a letter stating which unit they live in, how long they have lived there, and why they are interested in serving on the commission. An interview may be required.

Letters should be mailed to the Board of Supervisors, P.O. Box 1728, Salinas, CA, 93902. The deadline for applications is Feb. 24, 1989.

For more information contact the office of supervisor Shipnuck in the Monterey County Courthouse in Salinas, or call 674-7722 (Monterey).

## Supervisors seek tenant commissioner

THE MONTEREY County Board of Supervisors is looking for persons

WE'LL DELIVER FOR YOU! SMALL & TO THE POINT

# Valentines DAY GIFTS

**CHOCOLATE FOIL WRAPPED HEARTS** PACKAGED IN A SEE THRU LUCITE CUBE AND HEART RIBBON **\$5.95**

**CHOCOLATE COATED MUSCATS** HEART BAG FILLED WITH ONE POUND OF MUSCATS OR 8 OZ OF PISTACHIOS **\$4.50** **\$2.65**

**ALMOND CARAMELS** PRETTY RED HEART BOX FILLED WITH INDIVIDUALLY WRAPPED CARAMELS **\$2.45**

**CHOCOLATE ALMONDS** A TASTY TREAT IN A CUTE CLEAR **\$8.25** 1.44 LB. JAR

**STRAWBERRY YOGURT RAISINS** IN OUR WIRE HEART WEAVE BASKET. DARK OR LIGHT CHOCOLATE. (ALSO 2 LARGER SIZES AVAILABLE) **\$7.95**

**SIERRA NUT HOUSE**

250 DEL MONTE CENTER NEXT TO MACY'S 375-5752 WE SHIP DAILY VIA U.P.S.

## Bearer of Gifts

6½" plush bear with gift box for precious treasures!  
\$10.00 retail value.

Only at Hallmark.

**\$3.50**

with any \$10.00 Hallmark purchase.

 Hallmark

HALLMARK CARDS & GIFTS  
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY • 375-7111

© 1989 Hallmark Cards, Inc.





## Citizen of the Year

IT WAS a good time for about 125 Carmel citizens when the Carmel Residents Association announced the recipient of its first ever Citizen of the Year award. The honor went to a very surprised and almost overwhelmed James Wright (above right with his wife Beth.) Wright is a member of the Carmel City Council. The award was given for the person the CRA felt had done the most to uphold the residential character of Carmel. Mean-

while, the party continued on with Barney Lalolo playing his gut bucket along with banjo player Eddie Ericson (center) accompanied momentarily by Ed Borg (photo above left); Mayor Jean Grace and Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman; and (bottom) Clayton and Linda Anderson with Dr. Roy Thomas, who donated the wine for the celebration.

# GRAND OPENING!

## Crossroads Candies

Specializing in:

### FINE TRUFFLES

Fabulous Licorice Selection

Best Variety of Bulk Candy Around

Specialized Wedding & Party Favors

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5

206 Crossroads Blvd.

Carmel • 626-9373



**THE CROSSROADS**

**PSYCHIC READER**

- Crystal Psychometry
- Hand Analysis
- Tarot Cards

SHEENA

394-9724

655-1439

**OVER 5,000 GREAT GAMES IN STOCK INCLUDING ALL THE LATEST BEST SELLERS!**

**game gallery**

OCEAN AVE. • Carmel

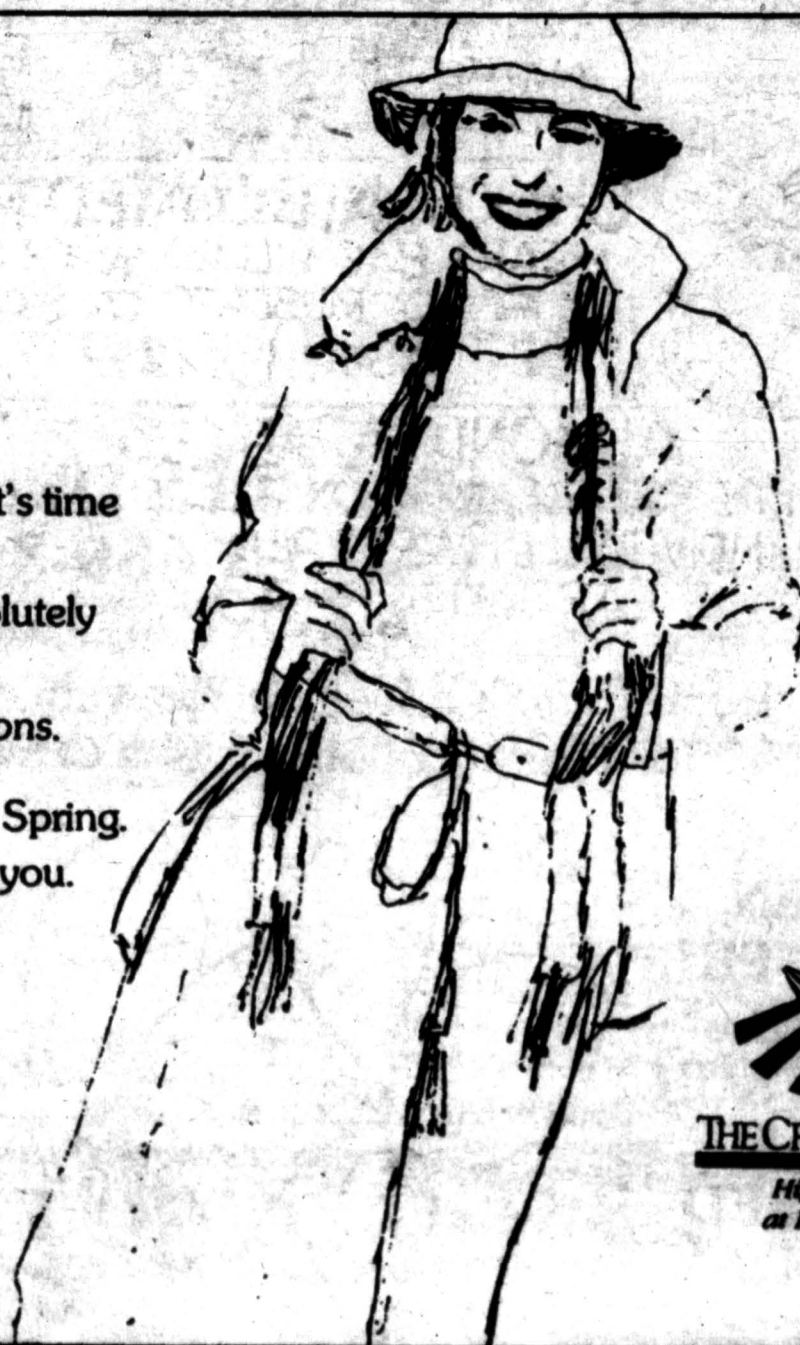
625-GAME

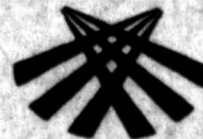
We are pleased to advise you that it's time to get ready for Spring.

Each day now we are receiving absolutely delicious new Spring fashions from our famous designer collections.

If you preview early you'll be ready for Spring. If not, you can't say we didn't warn you.

*Elizabeth Simmons*  
FASHIONS



  
**THE CROSSROADS**  
Highway 1  
at Rio Road

100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923  
408 / 624-4696



# County supervisors seek new disaster coordinator

By DAVID LELAND

THE MONTEREY County Board of Supervisors on Tuesday gave the county

administrative office the go-ahead to recruit a full-time emergency services coordinator to oversee outlying agencies in case of disaster.

The move comes as the direct result of work performed by the Countywide Disaster Program Committee, which was formed in June to find a remedy for the lack of permanent emergency leadership.

"If you really have a disaster, who's in charge?" asked 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who also serves as chairperson of the disaster committee.

In part, the new position comes in direct response to the devastating May 1987 fire in Pebble Beach. At that time, varying emergency agencies either vied for leadership or, when they did want to work together, did not operate on the same emergency radio frequency.

The county position, which is budgeted for a salary range of \$2,844-\$3,524 monthly, will be funded from the board's emergency services fund.

The disaster program may also receive a financial boost from state and federal coffers, Strasser Kauffman said.

The disaster committee, which met four times to discuss the countywide effort, is composed of members of the county, U.S. Army from Fort Ord, California Department of Forestry, Police Chief's Association, Mayor's Select Committee and Flood Control and Water Conservation District.

Even before the board approved the hiring of a professional emergency services coordinator, Strasser Kauffman lauded the committee's work.

"It's a real achievement to have consensus on how the job should be handled," Strasser Kauffman said. "There's no rivalry between agencies; no blaming over old history as there has been at other times."

Strasser Kauffman added that, while some workers try, "there's nobody right now who can take it (emergency coordinator) on as part of their job."

The person having a job closest to the new position is Art McDole, who runs the county communications department and also works with the administrative office.

Strasser Kauffman said the board plans to have the emergency coordinator "on board" by April.

To accomplish that, the county will recruit from 12 comparable programs statewide, and is looking for a candidate who "understands hazard assessment both on paper and in the field."

She added that currently there are no candidates on file for such a position.

MONTEREY COUNTY provides quite a challenge when it comes to creating a plan that will take in all aspects of the terrain.

A large county that encompasses 2.1 million acres, Monterey's terrain ranges from densely populated areas to barren wilderness. Each involve different techniques of emergency service.

With that in mind, the first duty of the emergency services coordinator will be to revise and update the current disaster plan and work with varying agencies in identifying hazards.

Officials estimate that it will take the emergency services coordinator one year to complete a disaster hazard analysis and develop response plans.

Other responsibilities of the emergency services coordinator include:

- Coordinating a program of equipment acquisition and maintenance.
- Assisting in recruitment, selection, training and professional development of emergency services personnel.
- Acting as a liaison with local, regional, state and federal agencies concerned with emergency management administration operations.

Once there is a countywide disaster plan in operation, Strasser Kauffman said she anticipates a drill that will involve the cooperation of all of the above agencies.

- Will prepare and manage the emergency services budget.

## CARDIFF STATIONERY & GIFTS

### "Your Valentine Headquarters"

Great Selection of Elegant & Humorous Cards  
Unique Gift Bags • Wrapping Paper • Tins  
Gorgeous Selection of Picture Frames...  
including the NEW Mary Engelbreit frames  
Beautiful Stationery & Stickers

#### FEBRUARY SPECIAL:

RYTEX Deckle Edge Vellum Stationery & envelopes in the Princess and King Sheet sizes (100) each  
Now available in seven beautiful colors...

ONLY \$12.95 (Regularly \$22)

Also...80 Semi-Notes & Envelopes available with monogram  
— make great gifts for all occasions...also \$12.95

Come in, see our selection,  
and place your order today!

221 THE CROSSROADS

CARMEL 624-2001

Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 11-5



We need you.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association



## THE Orchid GARDEN

A Unique Orchid Nursery  
Offering Blooming Plants  
for Every Occasion

Phalaenopsis • Cymbidiums  
Cattleyas & Others...  
Repotting Service  
Shipping & Delivery

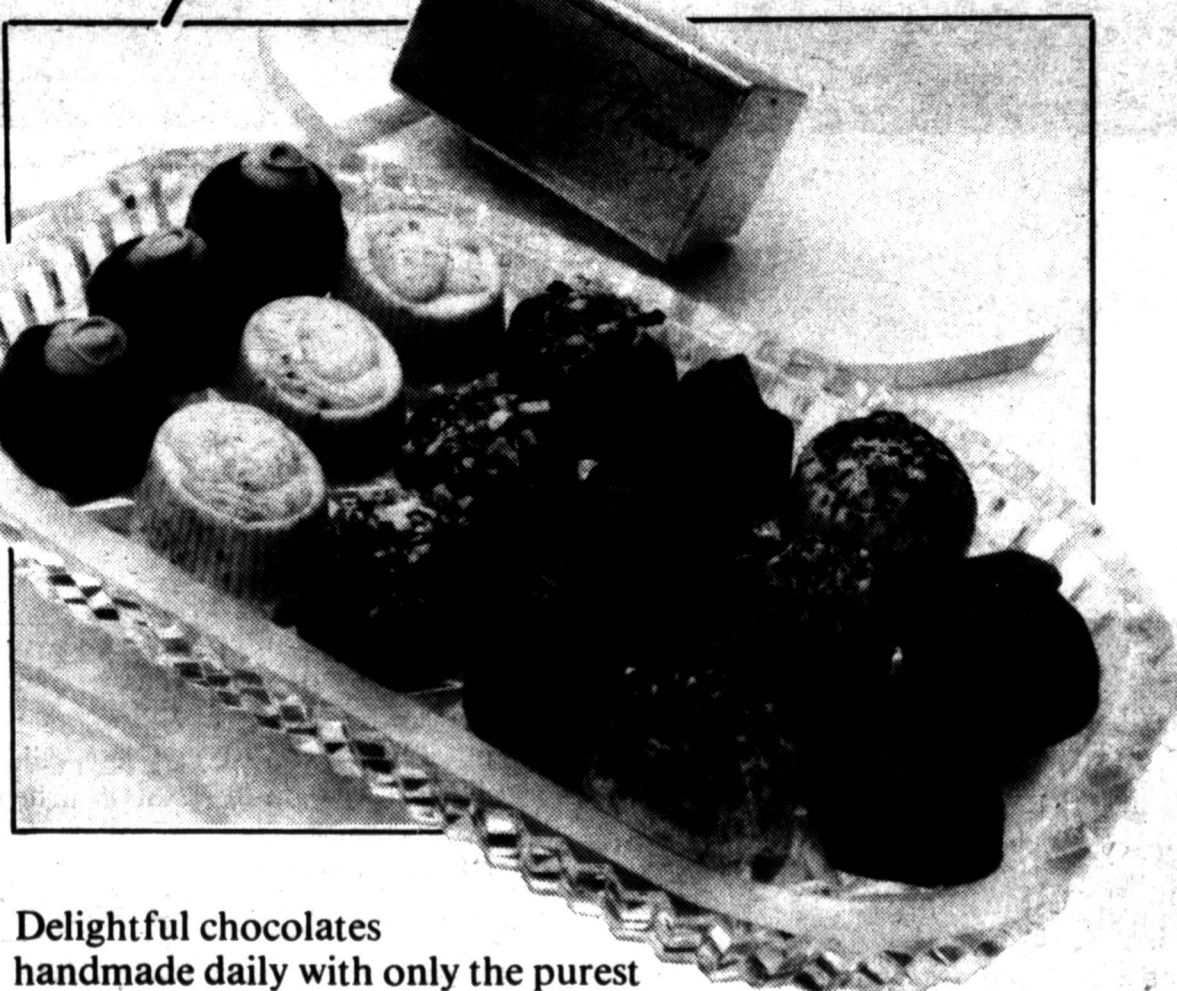
33 LOS ROBLES DR.  
CARMEL VALLEY 659-3940

From Highway 1 East on Carmel Valley  
Rd. 8 1/2 mi., turn left on Miramonte Rd.  
for 1 mi., right on Los Robles Dr.

OPEN  
TUES.-FRI.  
10-3  
SAT. & SUN.  
10-5  
CLOSED  
MONDAY



On Valentines  
Day...share  
the joy with  
someone  
you love...



Delightful chocolates  
handmade daily with only the purest  
ingredients. Exquisite satin heart-shaped boxes, chocolate hearts &  
cupids, cute valentine plush animals.

OPEN LATE 'TIL 7 • FRI. & SAT. 'TIL 9

Pieces of Heaven  
FINE CHOCOLATES

THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

(408) 625-3368



# It's been 30 years, but it was worth the wait

ON FEB. 6 the doors swung open as scheduled and there it was — the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch.

The time had come to set aside debate on whether or not the location and remodel was the best decision. Everyone, even critics of the location, appear to agree that the branch has been beautifully done.

Housing administration offices, technical services, a local history section and a children/youth library section, the former site of Crocker Bank on the corner of Mission Street and Sixth Avenue has been truly transformed.

French-paned windows let the sun shine into the children's sections and library administrator Margaret Pelikan now has an office — no longer a cubicle in the corner of the main building.

Looking around the building, Pelikan summed up her feelings about the new location and remodel.

"I love it," she said smiling.

Technical services — where library records are updated and books are officially checked-in, repaired and registered — is no longer squeezed into the basement of the Sunset Center. It has its own large area of the building.

And there are restrooms. Of course, you need a library card to open the doors to use them, but most would agree that it is better than being told "Go across the street to the parking lot to the two blue..."

The children and youth services section is headed by Sandy Hames, who looks forward to offering all ages a little bit of something — even adults.

Hames said the section offers books on parenting and she will bring in newspapers for parents to read while they are with their children.

Additionally, the younger crowd will get an expansion of their services.



YOUTH SERVICES director Sandy Hames checks out a book to Briarcliff student Robbie Wellington during his class's first trip to

"We will have more magazines from *Sesame Street* to *Mad*," Hames said. "We will have storytime on Tuesday nights and the new activity center will be able to show some movies."

The activities area, made possible through a \$12,000 grant from Friends of the Library, includes a small slide show/movie screen.

The section has some extra touches. The book drop is a castle and the tables and chairs in one section are of a size short legs and little bottoms can appreciate.

But one of the best aspects of moving from the basement of Harrison Memorial Library to the new building is free of charge.

The sunshine is courtesy of nature.

the new Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch.

## Ask about Harry

By NANCY HILLS

### HERE COMES "Harry."

Depending on one's viewpoint, Harry is either one of the best things to happen to Carmel's library services or another crack in the stanchions of western civilization.

Harry, neither fur nor flesh, is the latest step in Harrison Memorial Library's modernization program, putting out information on more than 70,000 items — including 68,000 books — almost literally at library patrons' fingertips.

A computerized card catalog, Harry's screens and keyboards will serve in place of the familiar oak files and drawers that serves as the library's index for the public.

The new system will make the Harrison Memorial Library the only Monterey County library with a computerized public access catalogue, according to library assistant administrator and technical services director Letitia Bennett.

Built by Digital Equipment Corporation, the computer system will get its first workout at the Park Branch, located at northeast cor-

ner Mission Street and Sixth Avenue. There, the library plans to start right out with the new terminals — no manual card catalogs at all.

The main building of Harrison Memorial Library will convert to the new system after its planned remodel and renovation scheduled for later in the year.

Once the change-over is made at Harrison Memorial Library, the library staff will relegate the card file to the basement, tucked away from normal public traffic.

The new terminals, both at Park Branch and Harrison, will connect with the main computer's memory, enabling the folks at either building to peruse selections available at both locations.

It was the advent of two locations that helped propel the library staff to plan for a computer system, Bennett said.

"We knew we had to have some way of accessing information from both spots," she explained.

"Back in 1984, the Carmel library made the decision to go to a computerized circulation system. We knew that the days of the card catalog were numbered and we wanted the option to move to an on-line catalog," Bennett said.

The library's computerized check out system and bar code labels in the books are just the most publically visible portion of an electronic cataloging system the library now employs.

The system will cost the library about \$1,570 a month for cataloging maintenance and circulation, Bennett said, which is not a dollar savings but allows for more efficient use of staff time and better service to the public.

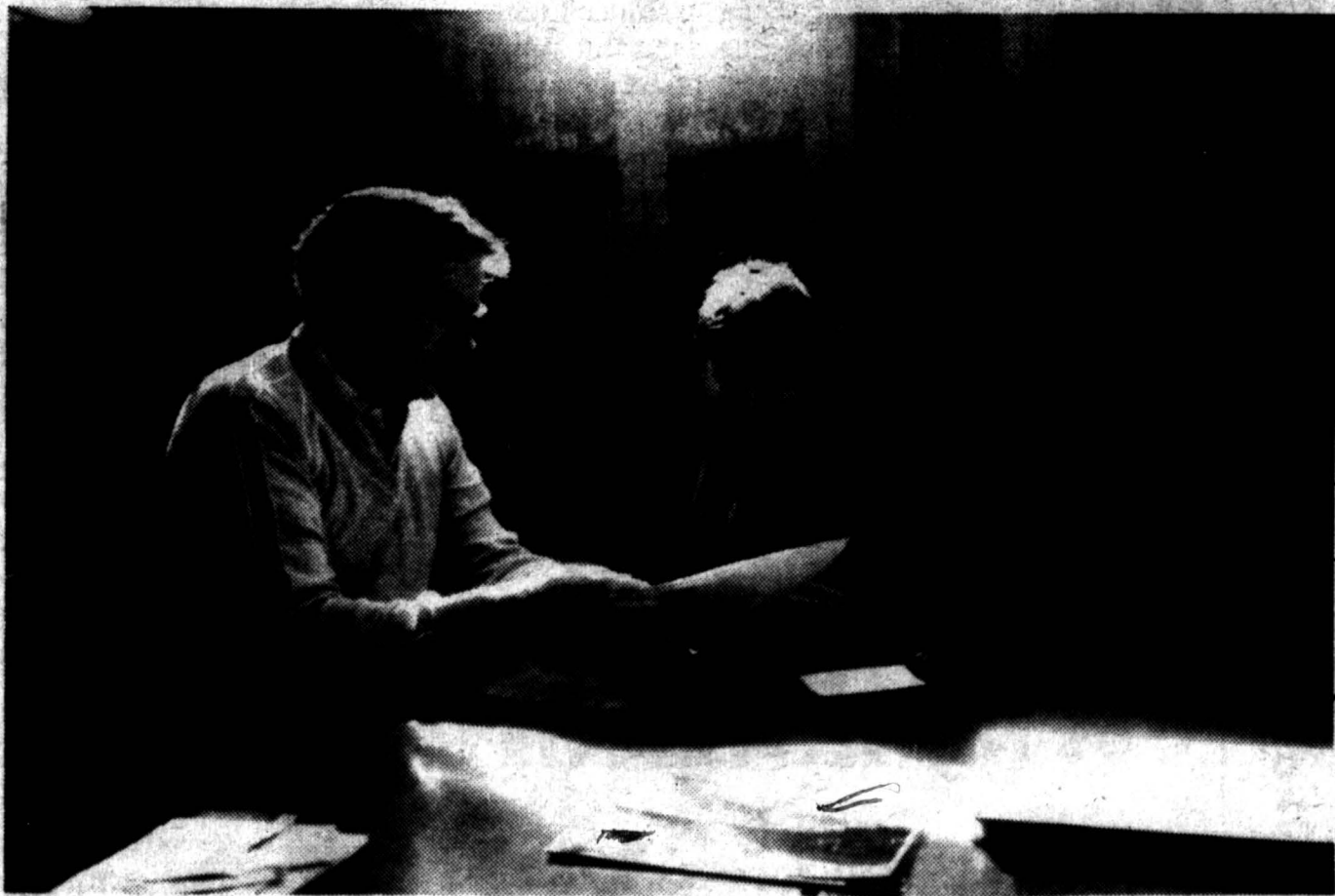
"As librarians, we can utilize our time better if we read about a book on-screen" rather than manually search for the information, she pointed out.

It cost \$92,000 to get the system ready, Bennett said, a cost borne by the library endowment fund.

CHANGE AT the library is often disruptive, especially to many long-time patrons who look to the institution as a bastion of old world elegance and serenity.

Switching from wooden files to computers may cause feelings of distress and sorrow.

Continued on page 12



ARCHIVIST LINDA Coppens and an unidentified assistant work to establish the

archives at the new local history department.

## Carmel notables find a new home

By NANCY HILLS

EDWARD WESTON, Edward Kuster, Perry Newberry, Robert Campbell and Ida Johnson are gathered together at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch just waiting for a visit.

The works of these Carmel citizens, notable in the various fields of photography, local politics, literature, art and theater are represented in the new local history section of the recently opened library extension on the corner of Mission Street and Sixth Avenue.

Their names represent only a small selection of the people and events chronicled by the library's local history section.

Presided over by archivist Linda Coppens, the new room contains written works by and about Carmel and peninsula personalities, plus collections of their paintings, photographs private papers and scrapbooks. The peninsula itself, past and present, is documented in the collection.

It all is designed to please both the

"serious researcher or the browser," Coppens said.

The new addition allows the library to display many of these treasures, including a selection of Edward Weston photographs printed by his son Cole. These will grace the wall of the walk-in vault attached to the history room.

"Until now, we had no space to permanently show the collections," Coppens said, calling the Weston photographs "very special."

The photographs are just one display planned for public viewing. Also slated are, among others, Golden Bough Theater founder Kuster's memorabilia, the watercolors of Ida Johnson and vintage photographs of early Carmel and the peninsula.

The room, partially furnished with pieces from early library patron Ella Read Harrison's home, exudes a quiet elegance, reminiscent of a paneled and much-loved private library.

"The goal was to make a proper place for Carmel's history," Library Administrator Margaret Pelikan said.



LIBRARY ASSISTANT Mane Reid Nolan shows how to use the new computer "Harry" to Briarcliff students (left to right) Joey

Goldman, Nicole Cushman, Andrew Herdon, Michael Horsley, Cameron Duffy, Tira Sims and Kirsten Bauer.

The entrance side of the room has glass and oak doors which form one wall and fold back to make a single room with the foyer. The expanded area was designed to be used for parties and civic gatherings.

The large foyer includes display cases for local history collections which will change periodically.

With displays in the foyer, library patrons can enjoy some of the collections when the history room is closed, Pelikan pointed out. The room shall remain open only in the afternoon, Coppens explained, since she is hired on a part-time basis.

The local history room, Pelikan said, was one of the advantages afforded by the new branch, which formerly served as a branch of the Crocker Bank. The annex planned for across the street from the main library on

Lincoln Street did not have a local history room.

The idea, while considered earlier, was finally settled when the city bought the bank building, which contained a vault. Though the huge vault doors are gone, the thick walls remain and permit the creation of a room with a temperature controlled atmosphere as well as acid-free accessories.

Both are conditions essential to preserving works on paper, including photographs, newspapers and books, Coppens said.

For her, the space dedicated to local history may have a welcome side effect.

"We are hoping that when we open, people will donate some of their papers so eventually we can develop a fine research collection," Coppens said.



# Communicating from higher plane comes easily to her

By DAVID LELAND

**COMMUNICATING WITH** Pleiadeans, the odd-looking little creatures who speak to her from the far-away constellation of Pleiades, comes quite simply to Carole Austen. She just opens her mind and lets the knowledge flow in.

With her soft-spoken voice and quick smile, Austen, 61, resembles someone's kindly grandmother, rather than a controversial public figure. She says she finds the experience of talking to ETs neither odd nor scary.

"They fire your brain to give you ideas in English," she says, referring to the Pleiadeans, who resemble a cross between a squirrel and a weasel. "It's not very complicated; they do the thinking for you."

Austen shares this information weekly on KNZS (1540-AM), where her talk show is

aired from 9 to 11 a.m. on Saturday. During her show she analyzes current events and takes calls from her listeners.

Austen herself doesn't answer her callers' questions, but instead "channels" the information through her from her Pleiadean friends.

The topics on her weekly show range from exploring personal relationships and career choices to current economic problems and the field of metaphysics.

The prevailing message is a benevolent one. Says Austen, "They (Pleiadeans) do everything that will help save the planet and make the ecology of the planet return to normal, and protect the innocent."

**THE ORBIT** which has brought her to this point in time has been a long and diverse one. It is a path that has given her an ample amount of experience from which to draw.

Born in New Rochelle, N.Y., Austen's

father, Alexander Klaxton Cary III, was a successful inventor and led his family across country several times. He is best known for inventing the type of printing press used to mint paper money.

Describing herself as an "average" student, Austen was graduated from Rollins College in Florida in 1948, with a degree in art and psychology.

In addition to raising two children, Austen became a respected artist, with some of her works being displayed in a variety of natural history museums.

But it was while watching disabled students that her true mission in life began to unfold. "They were being totally denied their place in life," says Austen, who began conducting art classes in an effort to create a synchronization between the left and right hemispheres of the brain of her students.

The result: the children began to read and write without formal training.

"The mind knows how to do that," she observes. "If you open the mind up it will read and write."

Her interest was piqued to such an extent that she approached noted psychologist Abraham Maslow to discuss the connection between intellect and intuition.

They discussed "continuous line" drawing, where the left brain draws the continuous line while the right brain directs the hand.

Austen went on to receive a master's degree from Goddard College in art therapy and worked with severely disabled youngsters.

"I noticed that there were some people who were in bad shape that, in certain moments, would reach levels of brilliance that other kids didn't have," she says, referring to the phenomenon of the idiot-savant.

In order to increase her understanding of the subject, she began studying brain research and in that process received her first glimpse into receiving help from a power greater than herself.

Always one who was petrified to speak in front of crowds, Austen says at that time she made a three-hour speech, without the slightest bit of fear.

She credits this to God.

"I know something was helping me," she remembers. "I could feel it."

Shortly after that time, in 1973, she moved to California and began leading creative power and healing seminars.

She also taught courses at United States International University on whole-brain learning.

In an effort to increase her awareness of higher consciousness, she began studying meditation and channeling, where outside



**SHOWN HERE** with an image of the Pleiadeans, aliens who assist her in answering questions about life and the universe through channeling, Carole Austen brings her gift to the airwaves each Saturday morning on KNZS.

forces use a person as a vehicle to express themselves.

**AUSTEN SAYS** two major events shaped her current belief in the power of the unknown.

The first was a near-death experience she had after suffering from cancer for 13 years. Austen says she layed down on a bed and her life passed before her eyes; she talked to the angels.

"I asked them if I could come back because I had not finished my business," she remembers. They allowed her to return to earth, but gave her a different spirit because hers had died.

She is now a minister of the Church of the Inner Light.

But still, Austen had difficulty in believing totally in the unknown.

"I'm so practical I couldn't imagine all those mystical things," she says.

But shortly after her out-of-body experience Austen was hit by a moving car and thrown 20 feet.

With an open wound running from her hip to her knee, Austen heard a voice to put her hand on the area. She did and was healed.

Austen was convinced.

"I said to myself, 'There's got to be something totally powerful out there.'"

Four years ago she began receiving helpful messages from the Pleiadeans.



**BOB MCGINNIS TRAVEL**

presents

**TRAVEL NIGHT**

**THURS., FEBRUARY 9**

Be our guest at a special travel night—We will have  
Travel Films • Short Presentations  
Refreshments • Door Prizes

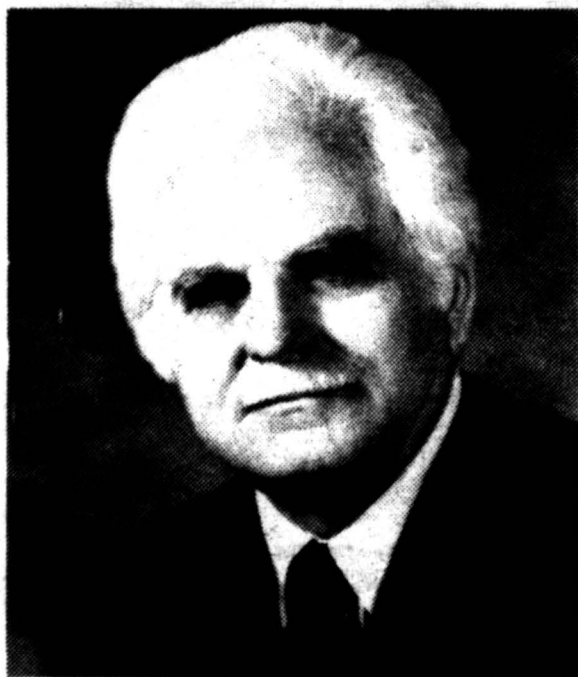
**PLACE:** Quail Lodge, Valley Room

**TIME:** 7:00 to 9:00 p.m.

**RSVP: 624-2724**



## Chili Great Chili Starts Franchising



Would you like to be independent? Chili Great Chili has a limited number of franchises available.  
**Simple to operate.**  
**No kitchen.**  
**We cook the chili.**  
Ideal for a couple. Financing available. Stop by today, have a bowl of chili at Chili Great Chili, 620 Lighthouse Ave. at 18th St., downtown Pacific Grove. (408) 649-3590. Act today — Chili Great Chili will always have chili but won't always have franchises.

Have you ever wanted a business of your own? Now may be the time. You may qualify to own a Chili Great Chili restaurant. Chili Great Chili has made a New Year's resolution to open 7 or 8 new Chili Great Chili restaurants in the Monterey Peninsula marketing area. Make a New Year's resolution to own one of these restaurants. Consider the facts. A Chili Great Chili restaurant is simple to operate. A restaurant without a kitchen. Ideal for a couple. Financing available. Chili Great Chili opened the present Chili Great Chili restaurant in 1985. Now, with over three years of experience and many improvements, Chili Great Chili is ready to expand. Do you want to be a part of Chili Great Chili? Consider the people that are now with Chili Great Chili. Vice-president and general manager of Chili Great Chili, Inc., Mr. Gary Singleton, was the manager of a restaurant before joining Chili Great Chili. Gary's hobby is cooking. Gary has made many improvements in the operation of the restaurant and improved the chili while at the same time reducing the costs. President of Chili

Great Chili, Inc., Mr. Vernon Haas is an engineer and an attorney duly licensed to practice law in California and the United States Supreme Court. Vern has been in franchising for the last 33 years. Vern was the first chairman of the American Bar Association Subcommittee on Franchise Law, lectured with New York University on franchising, authored a book, "Franchise Law Summary," was the legal editor of two magazines "Franchising Around the World" and "Franchise Investments," president and CEO of a national franchise company for 25 years. In his legal practice he has worked with over one hundred franchise programs both in the legal and management aspects. No one can guarantee your success. If you believe Chili Great Chili has what it takes to be successful and you would like to be a part of that success, you can be in business for yourself but not by yourself when you join Chili Great Chili, Inc. Stop by the Chili Great Chili restaurant located at 620 Lighthouse Avenue, corner of 18th Street, in downtown, Pacific Grove. Have a bowl of chili and talk to Gary. (408) 649-3590

**Why not start the  
NEW YEAR  
with a healthy, happy smile?**



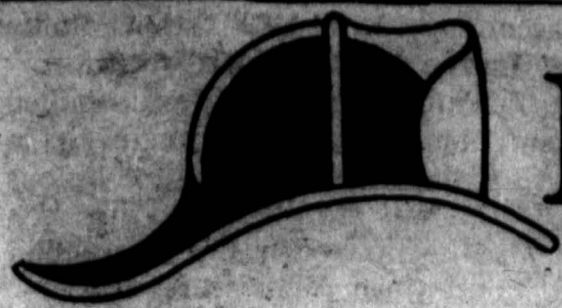
Call Today • Consultations Available

**Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.**  
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry

Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111







# FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

## Fireplace safety

IN THE past three weeks, the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department has responded to two residential chimney fires. Since the cold weather is prompting more people to use their fireplaces, the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department offers these tips for fireplace use:

Have your fireplaces and chimneys inspected and cleaned at least once a year. There are many chimney sweeps in the area; several offer senior citizen discounts.

- Be sure to open the damper before you start the fire. Use a small amount of crumpled paper and a small amount of kindling. When the fire is going and a good draft is established, you can add larger pieces of wood.

- Never use your fireplace or wood stove to burn trash. Aside from the fire hazards, it is against the law in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

- Never use flammable liquids (gasoline, charcoal starter, etc.), to start your fire.

- Follow manufacturer's directions when using manmade fireplace logs.

- Use a fireplace screen. Flying embers (common with pine and cypress woods), can start a house fire.

- Never burn charcoal in your fireplace (or anywhere else indoors). Burning charcoal can give off fatal amounts of carbon monoxide.

- When you go to bed, make sure your fireplace fire is out. Never close the damper with hot ashes in the fireplace.

Using these fire safety tips could save your lives and your

homes during these cold winter months. If you have any questions about fireplace safety or home fire safety, please call the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department at 624-1718.

### Monday, Jan. 30

12:40 a.m. Mission and Fourth; fire alarm activation, false alarm.

11:03 a.m. Camino Real and Second; smoke investigation, fire in fireplace.

11:03 a.m. Twelfth and Casanova; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Tuesday, Jan. 31

9:48 a.m. Yankee Point Drive, Carmel Highlands; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:57 p.m. Guadalupe and Valley Way; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:34 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical assistance call; patient released in own care.

### Wednesday, Feb. 1

9:34 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

12:30 p.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:31 p.m. Dolores and Sixth; reported vehicle fire, false alarm.

### Thursday, Feb. 2

5:57 a.m. Rio Road and Crossroads Boulevard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:28 a.m. Ocean and Santa Rita; assistance call; assisted with residential lockout.

2:21 p.m. San Carlos and Fourth; vehicle fire caused by power steering fluid leak. Damage estimated at \$300 to the vehicle.

5:12 p.m. Twelfth and Camino Real; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:10 p.m. San Luis Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:44 p.m. High Meadow Lane; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Friday, Feb. 3

7:37 p.m. Junipero and Fourth; smoke investigation. Small fire in waste basket caused by discarded cigarettes. No damage.

10:13 p.m. Carmel Rancho Boulevard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

If you think you're having a heart attack, think out loud.



Chest discomfort that lasts longer than two minutes is nothing to fool around with. Play it safe and ask someone to get you to a hospital emergency room—immediately.

You're Invited to Vanhart Auction Company's February

## AUCTION

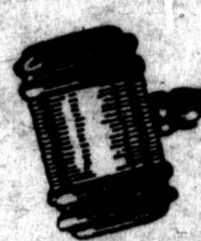
FRI., FEB. 10 • 6-9 P.M. & SAT., FEB. 11 10 A.M.-5 P.M.

PREVIEW: Thursday, February 9, 12-9 p.m.

Please call the office at 384-5212 if you are interested in consigning or would like more information.

**HIGHLIGHTS:** 3 Oak 17th century pieces of furniture; Antique spinning wheel & yarnshuttle, Depression glass and much more — a wonderful assortment!

NEXT REGULAR SALE: March 10 & 11



**Vanhart Auction Company**

445 Reservation Rd. Suite B Marina, CA 93933

California License #C1956

## SBA LOANS

Can Finance Your:

- NEW BUSINESS
- EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
- REAL ESTATE

Call Kevin Quinn at 649-4600

Equal Housing Lender  
Member FDIC



Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300 / Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600

The Power of a Console,  
the Convenience of  
a Desktop.

**TOSHIBA**



That's Toshiba's new BD-8510—a desktop copier to rival the performance of some consoles!

- ☐ 65% to 200% Zoom Reduction and Enlargement!
- ☐ Complete Edge-to-Edge Copying!
- ☐ Speedy 40 Copies per Minute!
- ☐ 999-Copy Key-in!
- ☐ Built-in Auto Doc Feeder!
- ☐ Image Shift, Edge Erase, 11 x 17 Copying, Magnification Memory, 10-Code CopySafe Security System, Auto Exposure, and more!

And for ultimate copying capability, add a Sorter, Automatic Duplexer, and a Large Capacity Feeder!

Get console capability and desktop convenience and economy!

See Toshiba's new BD-8510 now!

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 11-4

**PACIFIC**  
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

WHERE  
THE SUN  
NEVER SETS



Look good...feel good!

OFF SHORE  
TANNING CENTER

625-4445

In the Mall  
The Crossroads





# REMEMBER RW HEN ? ? ? ?

## 65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Feb. 9, 1924

### EDITORIAL: HIS WORKS WILL LIVE

The whole nation is mourning the death of Woodrow Wilson, twenty-eighth President of the United States. The passing took place in the quiet of last Sabbath morning.

Woodrow Wilson was great in war. He was great in his efforts for peace. He would not compromise. He held his ideals inviolate to the very end.

The greatest tribute to Wilson will come when the opponents of his plan for the abolition of war shall place upon the statute books a large measure of his peace proposals.

## 50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Feb. 10, 1939

### ARTISTS GET CITY'S \$100

The Carmel Art Association can have \$100 the city council decided at Wednesday evening's meeting, following discussion.

Mayor Herbert Heron emphasized that it had been hoped that \$300 could be given the Art Association, which has provided Carmel with an unusually fine gallery and was greatly assisting Carmel in bringing here the sort of people who make Carmel what it is.

In consideration of the city's finances, however, the council set aside the amount of \$100 to show its sympathetic attitude.

Sometime ago, Mayor Heron suggested a municipal tax to go to cultural advancement in this community.

## 25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Feb. 6, 1964

### MOVIE THEATER IN PROPOSED NEW COMPLEX

Carmel-by-the-Sea will again have its Carmel motion picture theater, built by Carmel men, the building will be in the Carmel tradition; leased by Carmel men, its conduct and its presentations will be attuned to Carmel's citizens. In addition to its presentation of first-run motion pictures, the theater will be available to all for community events. The preliminary steps toward construction are in the final stage. The Carmel Theater will occupy the focal point of Sunset Terrace.

The new complex will replace one of old Carmel's landmarks, known through the past as Hill's Corner. Covering approximately 16,500 square feet, Sunset Terrace will face on San Carlos, Eighth and Mission streets and will include the theater and 14 shops, varying in size. (Mission Street building is already under construction.)

## 10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Feb. 8, 1979

### TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS UP: OTHER CRIMES DOWN

Crime in Carmel was sharply reduced last

year, according to the 1978 Carmel Police Department report released last week.

A traffic enforcement crackdown resulted in a record number of drunk driver arrests in 1978. Also, the number of auto collisions dropped. This was attributed, in part, to a state-funded traffic control program within Carmel, Police Chief William Ellis said.

Narcotics arrests were down 50 percent. There were 23 percent fewer burglaries. (Out of 60 homes and businesses burglarized last year, only one arrest was made, the report revealed.)

## 5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
Feb. 9, 1984


### EARTHQUAKE RAISES SAFETY QUESTIONS

#### ABOUT NEW DAM

The earthquake that rattled Monterey County last month has focused awareness on seismic studies for the proposed new dam on the Carmel River which will be discussed by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board of Directors in Monterey Feb. 13.

Participation by Fort Ord and the city of Marina in environmental studies for the dam is also scheduled to be a main topic at the board meeting, which will begin at 7:30 p.m. in Monterey City Hall.

Early reports placed the epicenter of the Jan. 29 tremor, which registered about 5.5 on the Richter scale, almost directly on what was once considered an inactive fault within a mile of the site of the proposed dam.



**GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

**GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES**

Tender  
loving  
Treasures

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1468**

**CROSSROADS-VILLAGE  
208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL, CA. 93923  
408-625-6162**

### NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?

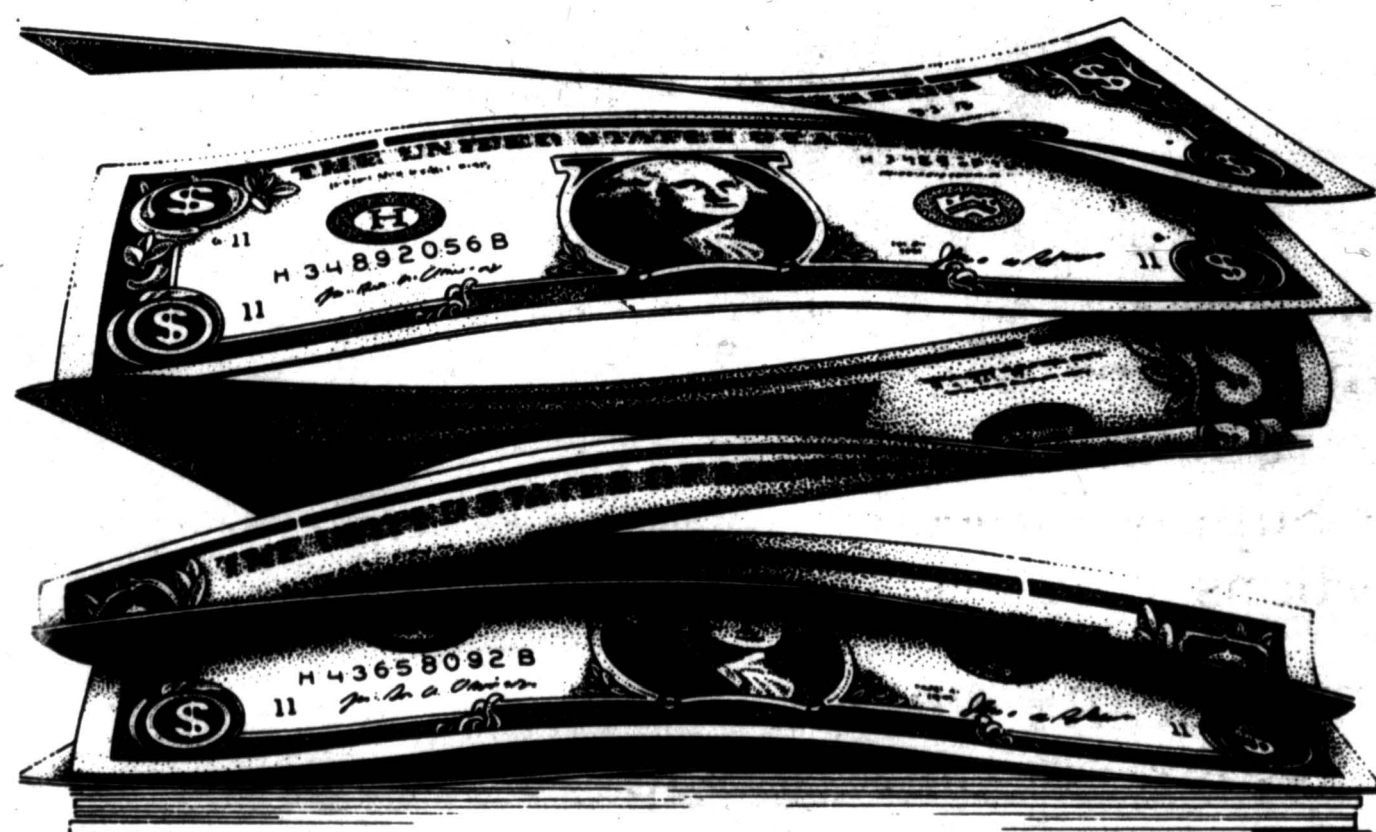
LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • STATE & LOCAL LICENSES  
BONDING, LIABILITY & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE  
CONSULTANTS • ESTIMATING

## MORTIZO CONSTRUCTION

26 MARION BLVD. MONTEREY, CALIF. 93940 • PHONE (408) 625-9021

**625-9021**  
HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

CAL. LIC.  
349756



**FINANCIALLY SPEAKING...**

...on the economic outlook for 1989 and beyond — interest rates, investments, the economy in general — all in this timely pre-tax season special edition

**TO BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 23**

A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, and the Pacific Grove Monarch

Advertisers are welcome to submit editorial material, to be published at the discretion of the editor.

**FINAL AD/EDITORIAL MATERIAL DEADLINE:  
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10**  
(Camera-ready ads: Feb. 17)

**LOADS OF  
BARGAINS**

**SALE BOOKS**

**50%-90% OFF**

**MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK**

**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION  
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

**—PLUS—**

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

**(408) 625-2550**



# Winning is what matters to this Carmel High skier

By DAVID LELAND

WHOEVER SAID winning isn't everything surely had someone else in mind besides Tony Boyd — the Carmel High School senior has his heart set on victory.

And it appears that in alpine skiing he may have found his niche in achieving success in the sports world.

"To me, winning is what matters," says Boyd, 17, who owns a varsity letter in track from the high school. "I ran track for three years and won a lot of races, but they were all on a local level."

In fact, Boyd took little comfort in running successfully in a myriad of track and field events.

"I've been running track for the past three years and, basically, I've been running in circles," he explains. "That's what makes this all the more bizarre."

The "this" that Boyd refers to is his new-found success in the NASTAR races at Lake Tahoe. NASTAR stands for Nationally Standardized Races and has several different levels of expertise.

While Boyd has been skiing for more than seven years, he entered his first race last month, on a dare.

It happened when Boyd and his uncle Jim were headed uphill on a ski lift and the

NASTAR races were taking place below them.

Jim Boyd mentioned that his son had entered a NASTAR race several years ago and had done quite well, but he didn't really believe Tony could hold up under competition.

That was all it took for Boyd.

"I was being real cocky," remembers Boyd. "I said, 'Anything your kid can do, I could do twice as well.' The bet was on."

Boyd spent the next two days competing against 200 other skiers in the downhill slalom — so much for only winning medals in local events.

"As luck would have it, I won two bronze medals and have a national ranking," says Boyd. "My handicap is 37 percent, which means I am 37 percent slower than the fastest skier in NASTAR."

As a comparison, Boyd points out that U.S. Olympic skiers have a 5 percent handicap.

Needless to say, Boyd is champing at the bit to get back on the slopes.

"That's my only regret about living in Carmel," says the lifetime Carmel/Pebble Beach resident. "I can't ski when I want to."

Later this month he plans to better his time in the downhill event.

"I'm going up to Tahoe again and I hope to move up to a silver racer, with a handicap of 25 percent," he explains. "I just think it's

odd that while I was running track races all that time without realizing what I could have been doing in skiing."

THE FACT is that Boyd has more than skiing on his mind as his senior year comes to a close. He is saving most of his money to attend a private college in Santa Barbara, which limits his mountain fun.

Boyd owns his own desktop publishing system and has had some success in marketing his poetry. He has even marketed some of his work in England. Also, during his last semester in high school, he plans to revitalize the school paper.

At college he plans to major in either English, communications or creative writing.

But college won't be all work, Boyd is already planning his Christmas vacation for Tahoe, which will be three weeks of skiing.

"Next year during Christmas I will be able to concentrate on my skiing," says Boyd.

For a person who goes by the motto "winning is what matters," Boyd shows a tremendous amount of humility regarding his feats. With his attitude, the sky is indeed the limit.

Says Boyd, "I have a long way to go." Indeed.



## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890188

The following person is doing business as:

HARTNELL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, 251 Lafayette Circle, No. 240, Lafayette, CA 94549.

HARTNELL PLAZA ASSOCIATES, a California limited partnership, 251 Lafayette Circle, No. 240, Lafayette, Ca. 94549.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 4, 1987.

(s) Abdul Amir, Rahmatallah, general partner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 1, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 1989.

(PC212)

**SISTER ANNE**

Palm, Card Reader & Advisor

She will tell you your past, present & future in love, marriage & business. She will answer all questions. All readings are private.

Open Daily & Sunday  
9 a.m. - 10 p.m.

\$10.00 with this ad

309 Lighthouse, Monterey  
647-8396

**MATTRESSES**

WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

**LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS**

**FREE**

MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

## TIRED OF WAITING FOR A DAM?

### COME TO THE SYMPOSIUM: NEW WATER SUPPLY FOR THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

WEDNESDAY • FEBRUARY 15, 1989  
7:00 P.M.

STEINBECK FORUM • MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

#### TOPICS:

- Why the Monterey Peninsula needs more water
- What it takes to build a Water Supply Project (dam), and why it takes so long
- Where do we stand today on the Water Supply Project?
- Questions & Answers

#### GUEST SPEAKERS FROM:

- State Water Resources Control Board
- U. S. Army Corps of Engineers
- Environmental Protection Agency

Bring Your Family and Friends  
Come to Listen  
Come to Learn  
Come to Support  
Come to Speak Out  
Come for the Benefit and Betterment  
of your Community!

For more information, contact:

MONTEREY PENINSULA  
WATER MANAGEMENT  
DISTRICT

187 Eldorado, Suite E  
P.O. Box 85  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(408) 649-4866



## It's been long, worthwhile wait

Continued from page 7

Bennett recognizes and sympathizes with those feelings.

"No one will miss the feel and look of the wooden card catalog more than those of us, the librarians, who have worked with them over the years, but as librarians it is most important that we make books and materials as available as we can," she said.

Those who are willing to overcome their fears and prejudices will be pleasantly surprised. Harry can be a veritable fountain of information and easy to use.

"This type of catalog will enable (library patrons) to more easily find what they are looking for and whether or not it is available," Bennett said.

And that it can. At the tap of a patron's finger, the computer flips through, reads and sorts the equivalent of every drawer in the current card catalog and every one of the thousands of cards it contains.

The process searches out, identifies and lists almost everything the library has on a subject or author.

Though done with a speed that would make Superman green with envy, the new system can access more information for the library patron than available through the card catalog.

For instance, just one small convenience is

that Harry can tell the inquirer if the book he or she seeks is on the shelf, available to check out or is in another's hands. It also can tell which building the selections are located in.

Right now, only the library staff can access that information through their computers.

The cross-referencing abilities of the computer system far exceed the card catalog.

Not only can Harry look for titles, authors and subject categories as is now done manually in the card catalog, but tops that system by expanding the search into the descriptive text on the "card."

Using one of the commands, "keyword," the computer lists any publication the library has that has the designated word in its description, as well as the title or author.

An example: if the patron requests the computer look for the keyword "taxes" it will list every book that has the word taxes in the title or in the text describing a book.

Another command "browse" looks for a any designated word, even a name, in the list of "titles" or "authors."

"Browse is like opening the drawer and looking at a range of topics, titles or writers," Bennett said.

All the main commands, such as keyword and browse will be clearly marked on the upper keys of the keyboard.

PATRONS WHO are computerphobic might have an advantage over those who have learned to use other keyboards and screens, Bennett added.

"If you're computer 'illiterate,' that is even better because you don't have to break already learned habits, you don't have that built-in reflex to use certain keys," she explained.

Bennett said that a common fear, even among the computer "literate," is that one mistake and "poof," the entire system is wiped out.

That, she said, is impossible.

"There is absolutely no way the equipment can be damaged from one of the terminals and you cannot change any information stored in the memory," Bennett said.

Which gives the computer an advantage over the card catalog and eliminates a common library problem.

"You won't have people ripping out the catalog cards," she said.

The best way to begin the relationship with the new catalog system, Bennett said, is to begin in the simplest manner — read the in-

structions on the screen and do exactly what it states.

The staff is trained and ready to help in any way it can, Bennett added.

Those who are simply unable or unwilling to use the new system will have another option.

Bennett said that the library will have a book categorized by subject for people who wish to manually search for the book of their choice.

Harry itself is linked only with the Harrison Memorial Library records and does not include the Monterey Bay Area Cooperative Library System, Bennett explained.

MOBAC, as it is called, is a book sharing program for most of the libraries in cities and counties around Monterey Bay.

In the future, Bennett said, a telephone line will hook all libraries together and allow people to access the catalog on their home computer.

Until then "Harry" will serve library patrons as surely as the little cards filed away in their wooden drawers.



**À VOTRE SANTÉ**

**Your new neighbors wish you all a happy, healthy 1989!**

**FOR ALL OUR CARMEL FRIENDS:**

Vitamins • Cosmetics  
Homeopathic Supplements  
Fresh Organic Vegetables  
Food Items

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel • 625-1262

**Happy Valentines Day!**



**25% OFF**  
**New Spring Merchandise**  
**if it's red...thru the 14th!**

*Eagle's Eye • Robert Scott*  
*David Brooks • Leon Levin*  
*Silver Fern*  
*Gusto*




**3604 THE BARNYARD**  
**CARMEL • 624-3764**

**48 RANCHO DEL MAR**  
**APTOS • 662-2360**

**You don't have to be an American to die of a heart attack.**



You also don't have to overeat. Or consume excessive amounts of cholesterol. Or ignore high blood pressure. Or smoke. But that's what a large segment of this country's population does. And that's one reason the United States has the highest incidence of heart attack in the world. At the American Heart Association, we're trying to help Americans change the way they live. And die.

 **American Heart Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE  
This space provided as a public service.

### PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 22 February 1989 at 3:30 p.m.

CONSIDERATION OF AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE TO UPDATE THE LISTS AND STANDARDS FOR APPROVAL OF ALLOWED USES IN THE COMMERCIAL AREA TO REFLECT CHANGES IN THE CURRENT EDITION OF THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION MANUAL AND TO IMPLEMENT THE GENERAL PLAN.

UP 89-02  
Varsity Shop (Segal/Yure)  
S/s Ocean bet. San Carlos & Dolores  
Block 71, Lots 1 and 2

Use Permit for the retail sale of specialty apparel in a structure located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District and on Ocean Avenue.

UP 89-04  
Friends of the Arts (Smith)  
S/s 6th bet. San Carlos & Dolores  
Block 71, N 5' of 8 & 9; W 50' of 10

Use Permit for an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

UP 89-05 and LA 89-01  
Richard O'Riley  
N/s 2nd Avenue bet. Lopez & Palou  
2nd Street Addition, Parcel 5

Lot Line Adjustment to subdivide a parcel into two lots and use permit to establish building sites exceeding 30% slope for property located in the R-1-PO Land Use District

UP 89-06  
Tuck Box (Aileen Hilbun)  
E/s Dolores bet. Ocean and 7th  
Block 76, Lot 18

Use Permit to allow the reconstruction of a non-conforming structure located in the Service Commercial (SC) Land Use District

Dated: Feb. 3, 1989  
Date of Publication: Feb. 9, 1989

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
OLOF DAHLSTRAND, CHAIRMAN

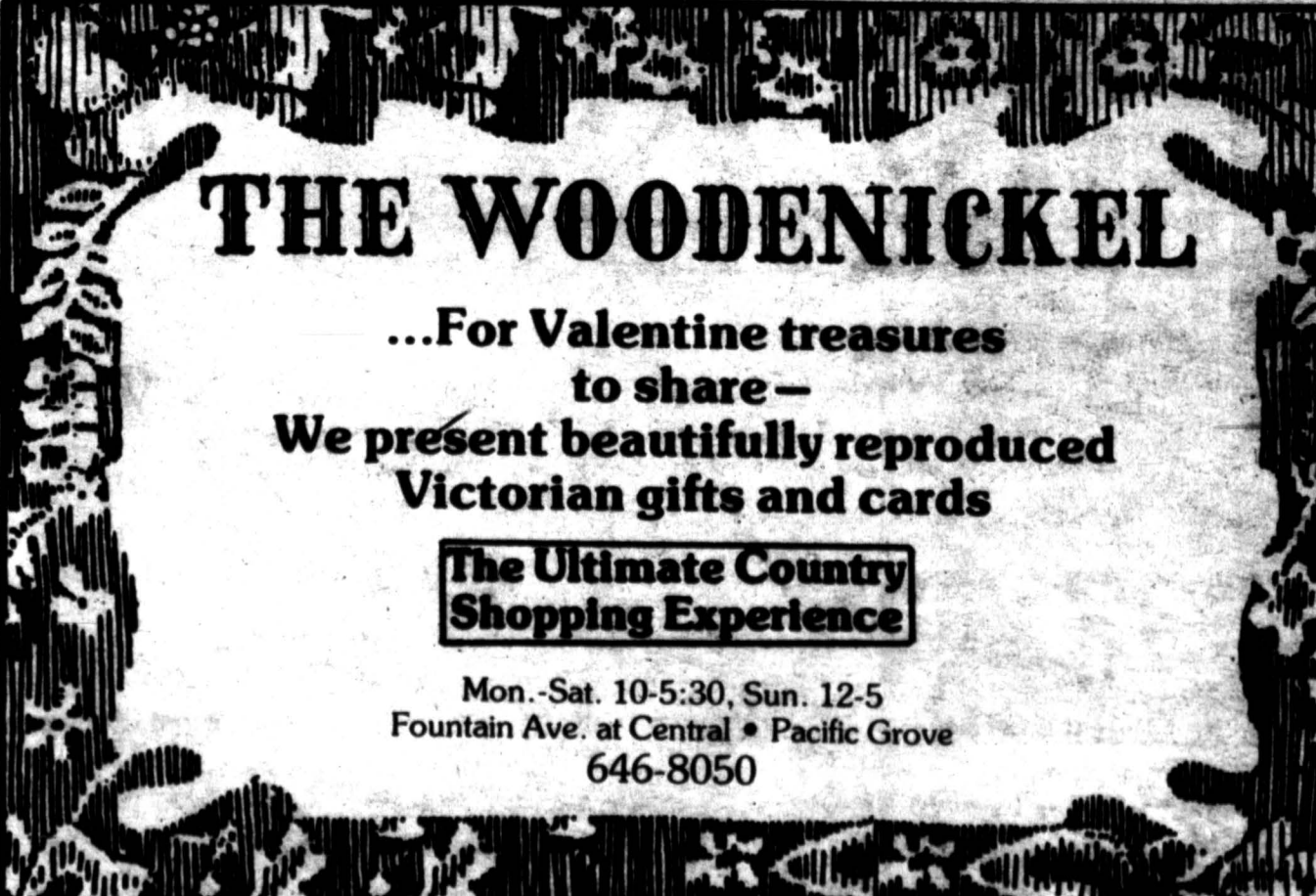
Mary Jahr-Purvis  
Secretary of said Commission

(PC209)



**Seger's**

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard



**THE WOODENICKEL**

...For Valentine treasures to share —  
We present beautifully reproduced Victorian gifts and cards

**The Ultimate Country Shopping Experience**

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5  
Fountain Ave. at Central • Pacific Grove  
646-8050



# FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

## Fort, forte

THE BRIEF discussion of these two words in a previous column has prompted comments from both sides. My own obfuscation contributed to the confusion and, as William Safire says, "I stand corrected."

A reader had written to say *forte* is an Italian word for *loud*, and an incorrect substitute for the French word *fort*, meaning strong point. I corrected the assumption, writing that the word we use, *forte*, and which some people pronounce *for-tay*, is not Italian, but the French feminine form of *fort*, and then intended to write "...as such, is correctly spelled," which it is. Unfortunately, I wrote "...correctly pronounced."

*For-tay* is not the correct pronunciation, in French or English, of the word *forte*, which we use to mean "his or her strength." The French *forte* is pronounced *fort*, the final vowel forcing the pronunciation of the preceding consonant (the masculine form *fort*, is in French pronounced, *for*). Our use of the feminine French form, *forte*, is designed to differentiate between the physical structure, a *fort*, and a person's characteristic, his or her *forte*, but is always pronounced *fort*.

An elitist fold has apparently grown up around the pronunciation of the word we spell *forte*, not that there is anything wrong with elitism. Those who write *forte*, and say *fort*, do so with a self-righteous indignation toward those who write *forte*, and say *for-tay*. The former, of course, are the minority, ergo the elitism. The elitists are, nevertheless, correct.

It is the same with *locale*, feminine French form of *local*, and *morale*, the feminine form of *moral*. However, in French the "l" is not pronounced unless the *e* is present.

There is another word *forte*, correctly pronounced *for-tay*, but it is Italian, as our reader mentioned, and is generally reserved to describe musical movements, i.e., loud and strong. Both forms, French and Italian, originate from the Latin *fortis*, which also means strong, making the differentiation

The *forte* we use comes to us from our British cousins, who presumably inherited it from the Norman French conquerors. The British have a long history of mispronouncing foreign words (the French are convinced it is intentional, particularly where their words are concerned), as in *claret*, which the British pronounce as spelled rather than its correct French pronunciation, *clar-ay*. This British habit is equivalent to our pronouncing *Chevrolet* as spelled, instead of *Chev-ro-lay*. Perhaps GM was being affected in its choice of names.

Americans have been traditionally more polite in our adoption of foreign words than have been the British. We do not say *La Jolla*, but *La Hoya*, nor do we say *Junipero*, but *Wan-ip'-ero*. On the other hand, it may prove difficult to defend that position too vigorously due to the recent practice by network newsmen (and the British) of pronouncing *junta* as spelled, instead of the unquestionably correct *hun-ta*. Recently, however, we did change *Peking* to *Beijing* out of courtesy for Chinese pronunciation. The British have not, and will not, do so.

Pronunciation will always remain a sign of social class distinction in the eyes of some, but in truth incorrect pronunciation cannot be so easily dismissed. It is, legitimately, a result of education. In *forte*, we have a word one may never feel compelled to use. Yet, it is a perfectly good word with a succinct meaning, but not particularly better or worse than *strength*. It is commonly pronounced incorrectly, and is spelled in such a way, to the American eye, as to justify the mispronunciation (with, perhaps, the same logic the British apply to *Claret* and *junta*). We may, however, assume the widespread mispronunciation of the French *forte* is not due to any intellectual preoccupation with the fine points of Latin-based words in Italian and French, but is rather a long-standing error in American English.

A language purist might make a very good case for the use of either the French or Italian word, and their different pronunciations, with regard to a person's characteristic, because of their common Latin root and their identical meaning. Nevertheless, one might as well accept the fact that continued use of the pronunciation *for-tay* will brand speakers ignorant of the distinction, or require of them the inconvenience of occasional dissertations on the etymology of the words to preserve any claim to intellectual credentials.

# BASEBALL

By Mary Parsons

## Rain delay

LAST WEEKEND'S rain was welcome — but it caused some changes in the tryout and sign-up schedule!

Pinto and Softball tryouts and registration were held as planned (with a good turnout despite the Arctic conditions!), but Mustang and Bronco were cancelled. Therefore, in addition to the regular schedule for this Saturday, Mustang and Bronco will hold tryouts and late sign-ups again next Saturday, Feb. 18.

Saturday, Feb. 11: PINTO, 10 to 11 a.m.; MUSTANG, 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m.; BRONCO, 1 to 2:30 p.m.; ROOKIE and MINOR SOFTBALL, 2:30 to 4 p.m.; MAJOR SOFTBALL, 4 to 5:30 p.m.

Saturday, Feb. 18: MUSTANG and BRONCO, 2:30 to 4 p.m.

Remember: Tryouts are mandatory for all new players in each division. All new and returning Pintos and Softball players (Minor and Major), are required to attend at least one tryout. Pony and Colt tryouts will be held at a later date. For more information, contact Karen Huntington, Player Agent, at 624-5740.

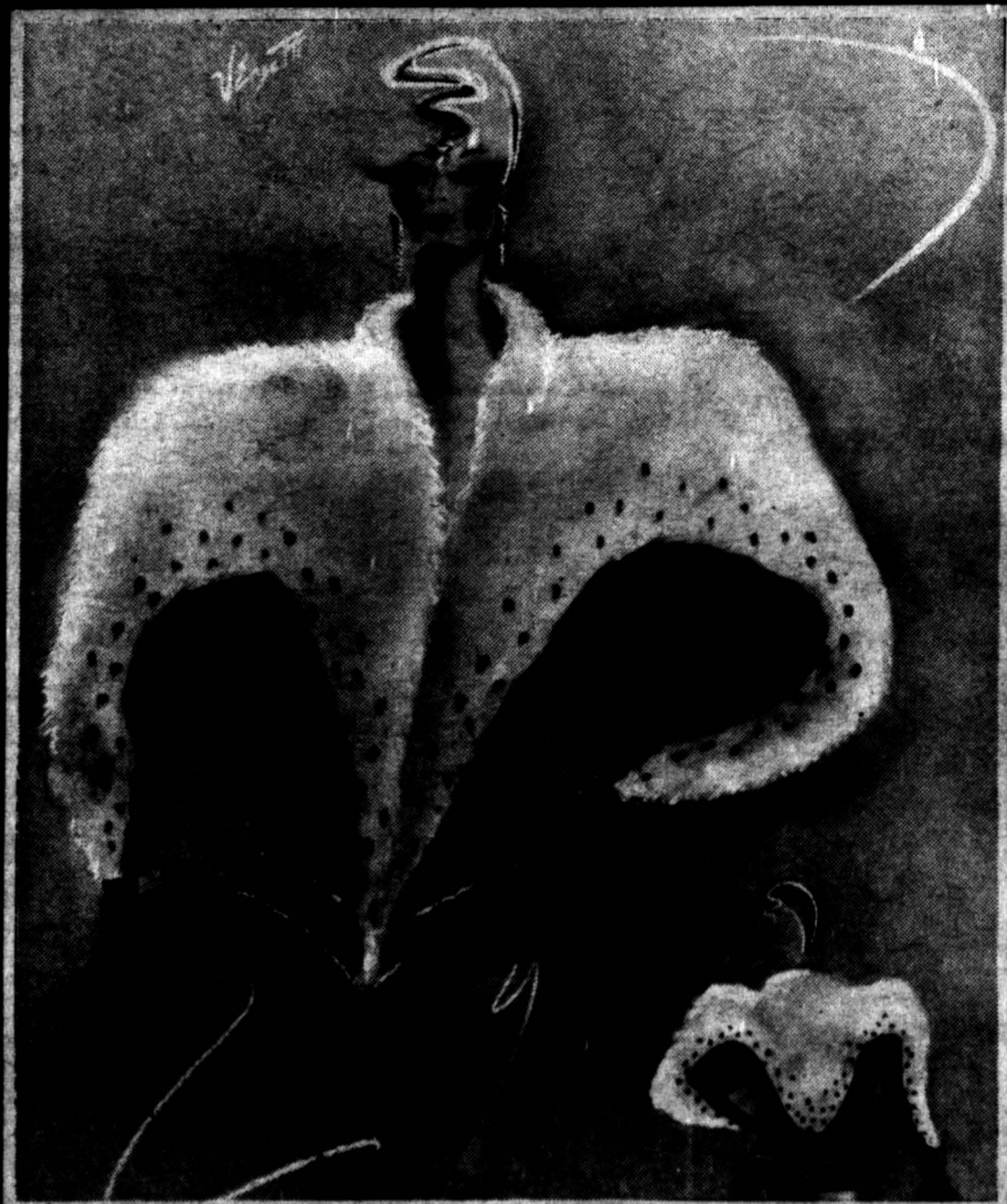
ATTENTION GIRLS 9 to 16: If you haven't signed up yet, why not? There's a new softball division especially for 9 and 10-year olds. NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY! The emphasis is on learning the game and having a good time. Come register this Saturday and get in on the fun!

PARENTS: When you're filling out forms at sign-ups, remember that this is an all-volunteer league. Lots of rewarding positions are still available — you can help by coaching, scorekeeping, assisting with fund-raisers, etc. CYB is as good as you make it! For more information, contact Sandra Bonifas, 624-1914.

FUR LOOKS BEST ON ANIMALS

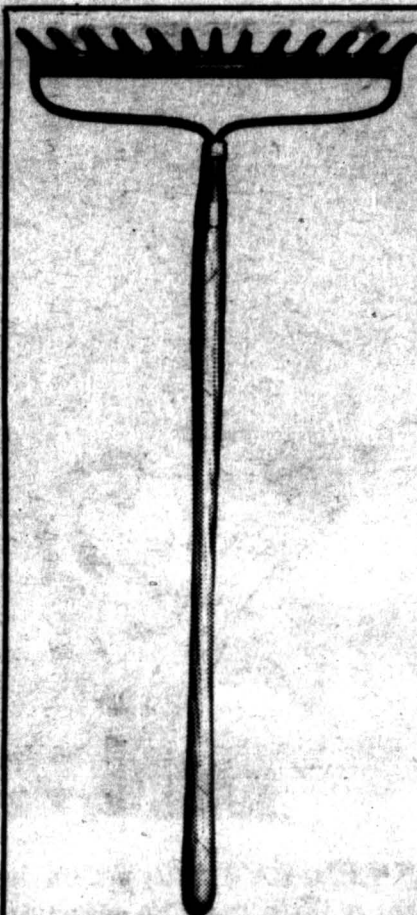
Vendetti

The signature identifying this sophisticated knit



VENDETTI

On charming Lincoln Street, just off Ocean, Carmel 408-625-6720



HOW  
THIS RAKE  
CAN SAVE  
YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

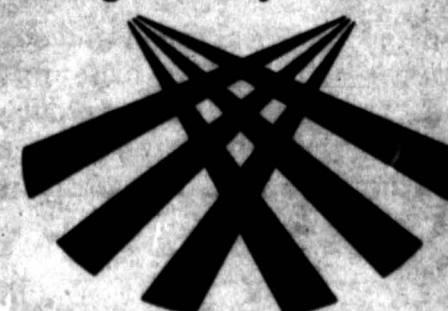


Remember.  
Only you can prevent forest fires.  
A Public Service of the Ad Council,  
the USDA, Forest Service and your  
State Forester.

FOR  
THOSE  
YOU  
LOVE.

The Red Cross/Community Hospital would gratefully appreciate your donating blood on Thursday, February 9th from 11a.m. to 3p.m. in the Community Room at The Crossroads Shopping Center. Complimentary Lunch.

Red Cross/Community Hospital  
Blood Program  
Serving Monterey Peninsula



THE CROSSROADS  
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road



# SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

## Roast, toast & boast

"LET IT snow, let it snow..." so goes the song. And, snow it did right here in Pebble with flurries all around the area on Saturday. Thrilling some and chilling everybody. But the warmth of friendship overcame the chilly winds as more than 200 friends went out to a surprise birthday celebration for one very popular Carmel lady.

"A Roast, Toast & Boast" party stated the invitation. The "roast" was kept on the fire by friends T. Scott Moore and Fred Noseworthy. The "toasts" were a constant flow of bubbly and the "boasts" were mostly a low-key but genuine appraisal of the many community contributions made by the birthday celebrant. With a few boasts by the host of the party, Jim Yates, who surprised his wife, Pat, with the party.

The black tie and chicly dressed friends of the Yates were in the mood for fun as they arrived with chattering teeth at the Carmel Valley Country Club to await the arrival of the guest of honor, Pat, (Patsy Jo), Jim, their daughter Jennifer, and son, Jeff.

Emcees Fred and Scott had difficulty shushing the happy group to begin the evening (planned by friends), called "The Ode to Patsy Jo." We learned that Kahoka, Mo. was Pat's birthplace but Keosauqua, Iowa was soon to be brightened by her presence.

Scott said, "I would like to take you back in time to the magic of blue suede shoes, tutti frutti, big splashy cars, tailfins, sexy bumpers." Adding, "I remember my grandfather's car — all that flash and me with no cash."

The highlight of Keosauqua's history was re-enacted with the announcement of the winner of the "Sheep Empire Queen" contest. After the four runners-up were brought forth, the winnah was — Patsy Jo Yates. Pat smilingly accepted the satin ribbon and the queen's crown (made of chicken wire with touches of gold), and sat royally on the baled hay throne prepared for her.

The story continued, revealing that juke boxes, pizza, and organ music led to wedding bells when she married the tallest man in those parts (and these parts, too).

After moving to Carmel in '79, Patsy started out by transforming River School... designer sweats, Gucci lunch boxes, no more Twinkies — "crumpets or nada" — was the motto as she put "class" back into the classroom. Then it was on to Carmel Middle School, Carmel High School and any school, four years with the Gourmet Gala, Stevenson School, fund-raisers and, oh, so much more.

"Have you noticed that Carmel has no street lights? Not necessary," said Scott. We run Pat up the street with all that glitz and pizzazz and it's as bright as day." He ended with a "Hip Hip Hurray on this special day."

Fred Noseworthy brought Bob Infelise (Carmel schools superintendent), and Marcey Murray to the podium. Bob praised Pat for her works at River and Middle schools and said the school seriously considered hiring her. He presented her with a "Don't Worry, Be Happy" cap. Marcey, who served on the River School board, praised Pat for her leadership as president of the River School Parents Club.

Pat is legendary for her shopping sprees and Fred's biggest laugh came when he said, "Nordstrom has just approved construction of a heli-port behind your house, Pat." He added, "Pat has never heard the words 'Attention K-Mart shoppers.' And Washington worries about the balance of payment when Pat travels abroad."

"The Pointless Sisters" (having rehearsed for weeks with vocal coach Stephanie Snuggs), rendered *How You Going to Keep Her Down on the Farm and You Should See Her Now*. They turned their feather boas towards Jim with *Hey, Big Spender*. Scott and Fred sang their version of *Thanks For the Memory*, which included the line "Visa loves you."

Towering Jim Yates said, "After moving nine times, Carmel allowed us to establish roots and we're grateful." As a "boast" he spoke of Pat's personal growth and how she motivates people. "She's done so many things in the community and because of her concern about children's values she has raised between 400 and \$500,000 for education of children in the community. This is the most important thing one can do." He added, "Pat's on top of the mountain and I'm still going up the mountain."

Pat blew out candles on two birthday cakes. One shaped like Iowa and one shaped like California with Carmel-on-the-Bay. She expressed her pleasure at seeing all her local friends, a table of friends from Hawaii, from Manhattan, her daughter and two of her friends from U. of Arizona, her son, Jeff, and her husband, Jim.

Terri Chaplan shared her vocal talent and summed it all up when she sang *Friends* with Pat's favorite musicmakers The Greg Franks Band. That's what the evening was all about. Friendship and fun. Although the band left a little past one, many guests stayed until past "3 o'clock in the morning." Now that's a great party!

**SATURDAY EVENING** the reception for "Community Visions," the new exhibit at the MP Air Terminal, brought out 100 photography lovers. They came out to see the works of 14

Continued on page 15



PAT YATES sits on her throne of hay, wearing the crown of Sheep Empire Queen. (Phillip Neswitz photos.)



THE "POINTLESS Sisters" sang *Real Big Spender*, dedicated to Jim Yates, who threw the surprise birthday party for his wife Pat: Lynn Bohnen, Charlie Keeley, Leslie MacMillin and Michelle Noseworthy (from left to right).



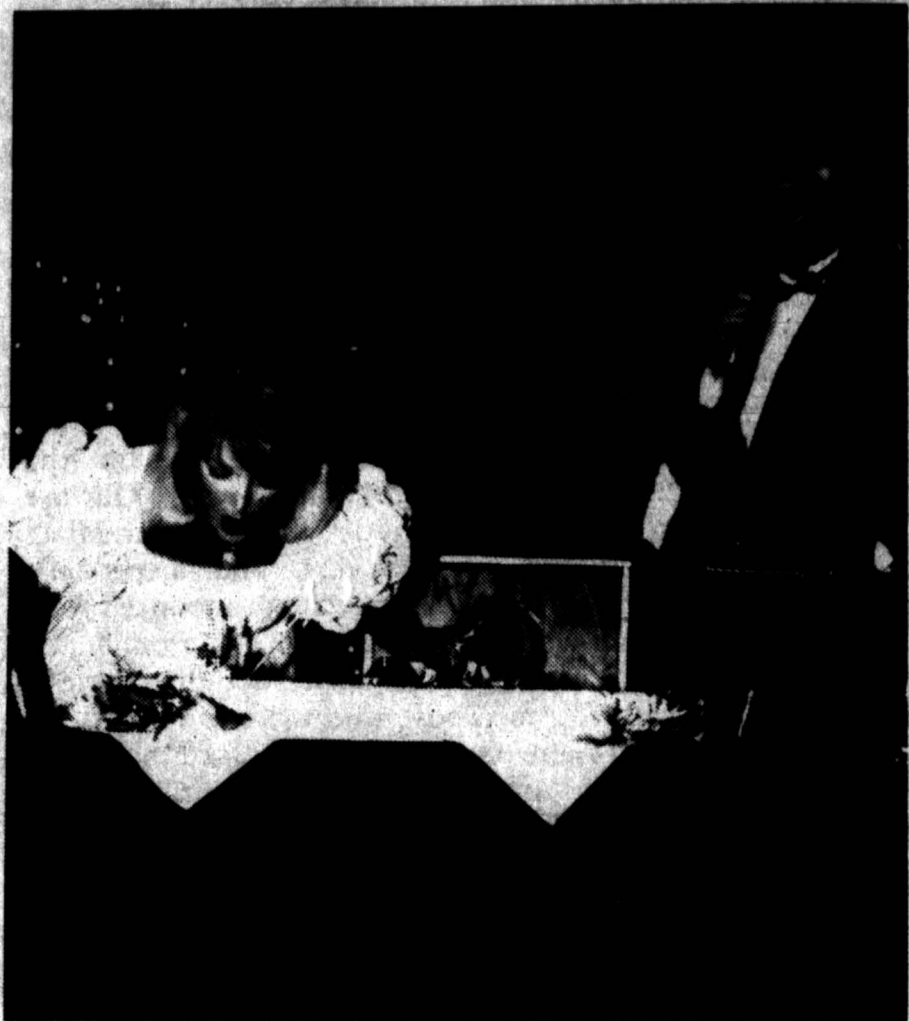
QUEEN PAT listened on her "throne" to emcee T. Scott Moore introduce the entertainment lineup at party given in her honor.



JON STROLLE (MIIS dean of languages), and Dr. Andrew Cheng (of DLI), joined Nancy Easterbrook and Alison Cameron, sisters who head the committee to raise funds for mainland Chinese students to attend MIIS. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



DANCERS WHO were part of the entertainment at the Yates' party were (left to right): Gail Cusack, Jill Pretzer, Barbara Blackstock, Anna Rheim, and Emily Woudenberg, with their glittering tophats.



WITH HUSBAND Jim looking on, guest of honor Pat Yates blows out the candles on her two birthday cakes.



T. SCOTT Moore and Fred Noseworthy sang *Thanks for the Memories* to honor Pat Yates at her surprise birthday party.



MR. GAO Ming, a Chinese student at MIIS, with his wife Hai Hong preparing Chinese New Year's dinner in Barton kitchen.



scholarship for one mainland Chinese student to attend MIIS held a Chinese New Year's Dinner Party in the home of Gerry and Jo Barton.

"There is no foreign currency in China so students there have no way of attending school here," said Nancy Esterbrook. Mrs. Esterbrook and her sister Alison Cameron take travel groups to China to raise money for the Chinese scholarship fund at MIIS, and that is how they have been supporting it. Please call if you would like to take the next guided tour to China.

Among guests were Dr. Robert G. Guard, Jr., his wife, Jon Strolle (dean of languages, MIIS), actor Pat (Karate Kid) Morita, the current Chinese scholarship student Gao Ming and his wife, Hai Hong.

For entertainment, Dr. Andrew Cheng (who has taught Chinese at DLI for 40 years), played Chinese musical instruments, and Mrs. So did "Tai Ji" following the Chinese dinner donated by Mr. and Mrs. Barton.

WITH THE big AT&T PB Pro-Am and all the accompanying parties now history in the '80s decade, along with other January social bashes, we reflect but briefly on them before diving into the social scene of the "hearts-and-flowers" month of our final decade before the divine '90s.

MARCH OF DIMES reports the Gourmet Galactica trip far into outerspace raised \$60,000 for research on birth defects. Plans for next year are more down-to-earth — a '50s Beach Blanket Party. Remember Frankie Avalon and Annette Funicello?

MIRIAM KIRKBRIDE, head of the Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society, arranged the first symposium at the Carmel Mission Inn last weekend with a post-symposium champagne reception at La Mirada on Saturday evening.

GOOD NEWS from good people. Jeffrey Lee (of Carmel), general manager of KSBW-TV-8, has generously donated production for a video written and produced by Carmel's David McIntyre to be used to raise \$5 million dollars for a larger in-patient care facility. It will provide care not only for more patients but develop a pediatric Hospice component. J. Daniel Tibbetts of Carmel heads the fund-raising committee.

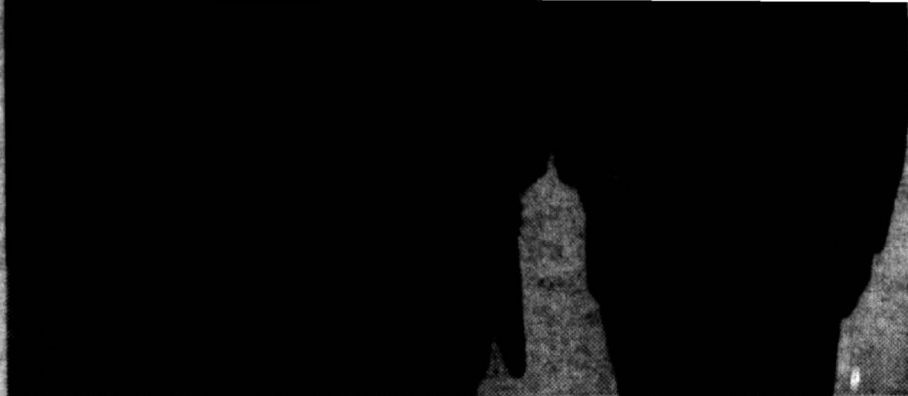
WORD COMES from David Stamm of the Monterey Chapter of the National Association of Catering Executives (NACE) announcing NACE's first scholarship as a way of putting some of its resources back into the community. With around 50 members (including entertainment directors, caterers, wine makers, teachers and others in the hospitality industry), they are giving one high school student an opportunity to continue studying on the peninsula.

Any senior high school student of Pacific Grove, Monterey, Carmel, or Seaside maintaining a 3.2 GPA during the senior year, planning to attend a local educational school or center with emphasis on Food and Beverage/Hospitality Industry must send an application by March 1st (forms available from school counselors), to David Stamm, c/o NACE, 830 Sunset No. 1, Pacific Grove, 93950. (649-6305) The '88/'89 scholarship of \$1,000 will be paid once the finalist has been accepted to a local educational institution.

CAN'T START planning too early for the 75th birthday party for the legendary composer Morton Gould, who will conduct the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra March 12, 13, and 14. On the program are two of his compositions written for and performed by flutist Donald Peck. The birthday celebration to benefit the symphony will be held March 10 in the Pebble home of Mr. and Mrs. Denny LeVett. Reserve at \$125 by calling the symphony office.

MONTEREY WINE Festival Vintage '89 (the 13th), begins with a fabulous party at the aquarium March 12, followed by two days packed with educational programs such as: "What's

Continued on page 16



HOST OF the Chinese New Year's dinner, Gerry Barton (left), with actor Pat Morita (Karate Kid), and Dr. Robert G. Guard Jr., president of MIIS.



ERNEST EASTERBROOK, Virginia Stone, and Mr. and Mrs. Delos Ransom (left to right), admire a string of large firecrackers that were part of the decorations for a Chinese New Year's dinner Sunday.



THE DONALD Campbells toast the Chinese New Year with Dr. Andrew Chang at dinner given by the MIIS Chinese Committee.



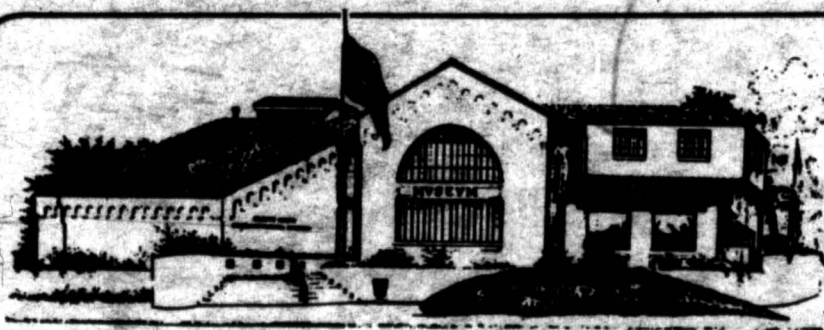
STANDING BEHIND Joann Vaughan (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerry Barton), were Jon Strolle (MIIS dean), MIIS board member Jerry Owens, and Joann's husband Bill Vaughan.



ROBERTA BIALEK (CFMP board member), chatted with photographer Henry Gilpin and Tracy Morrison at airport art reception.



PHOTOGRAPHERS HUNTINGTON Witherill (left), and Frank Keillor talked with Community Foundation board member Ilene Tuttle at Monterey Airport art opening last Saturday. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



## PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Emphasizing the Natural History of Monterey County

### 4th Annual "Love Your Museum" ART & TREASURES AUCTION Friday, February 10th

Elegant refreshments starting at 6:00 p.m.,  
provided by local restaurants & Paul Masson Winery.  
Admission \$15 per person, tickets at the door.

For further information, call 372-4212

(408) 372-4212

Open Tues.-Sun. 10-5

CORNER OF FOREST & CENTRAL AVE., PACIFIC GROVE

## BRUNO'S

### MARKET & FULL-SERVICE DELI

For Your  
Valentine...

We've got  
lovely  
fresh  
flowers

...Valentine  
candles  
& luscious  
chocolates!  
Chilled wines &  
champagnes  
too...

to make  
the day  
special!

6TH & JUNIPERO  
CARMEL

Ample Free Parking  
Home Delivery

624-3821

Open  
7:30-8 M-Sat.  
8-7 Sun.





The California oak moth is getting an early start this year. The larvae have been found active throughout the area. This is the third consecutive year the oak moth has been active in this area and defoliation this year combined with the stress of having inadequate rainfall in recent years may threaten the life of an oak tree. If the larvae are present on your trees, it is best to stop them before they do further damage. If you are concerned about your oak trees, call Ailing House Pest Control now.

For information call  
624-8211 or 422-5028

## Cornucopia Natural Foods



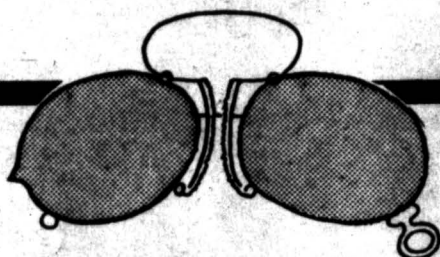
**FRESH  
ORGANIC  
PRODUCE**

...always available in a large  
selection of all items

FRIENDLY, TRAINED STAFF

New Location Near Brinton's

Carmel Rancho Center • 625-1454



Tues.-Sat. 10-6  
626-8808

## Emma Tropa OPTICAL BOUTIQUE

Give others something special to  
look at...new glasses will do wonders  
for your eyes! Traditional &  
avant garde style designer frames.

26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CAREL  
At the mouth of Carmel Valley • Ample Parking

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

New, What's Next," "How to Taste Brandy and Champagne," "Taste Wine Like the Pros," "Gustatory Gymnastics" (an experience with flexible flavors), and "Gourmet Foods and Wines" (a successful marriage).

More than 1,200 people from 35 states, Canada and Japan will flood the aquarium tasting more than 800 wines from 200 of California's renowned wineries along with an endless array of local food specialties and 38 Wisconsin cheeses.

Once again, like crusaders in search of the Holy Grail, dozens of ambitious sommeliers will sit before the British Court of Master Sommeliers on March 10 and 11 for the first Sommelier Certificate Exam to be given in the US.

"IN MY wildest dreams, I would never have imagined that I would be sitting in the restaurant at the Monterey Air Terminal drinking Bloody Marys and watching the Super Bowl game with Yo Yo Ma," said Jean Neiman, travel agent with Crossroads Travel.

That wasn't the only unexpected experience that occurred on the weekend that cellist Yo Yo Ma and pianist Emanuel Ax gave a concert for the Carmel Music Society. Jean had met Yo Yo on a cruise once and when he felt the need to practice he phoned her. Jean lives one block from La Playa Hotel where the artists were staying, and she owns a concert grand Steinway piano. The artists did get their needed practice and both signed the Steinway.

A second phone call to Jean was for an airline ticket to Taiwan for Mr. Ma to visit his ill father. Jean came to the rescue, secured the tickets, drove him to the airport, and kindly waited with him until his departure.

Continued on page 17



BOB CHAPMAN, Patricia Tynan-Chapman (CFMP board member), Patricia Faul, chairwoman of MP Airport District, and photographer Al Weber (left to right), at opening of art show at airport.



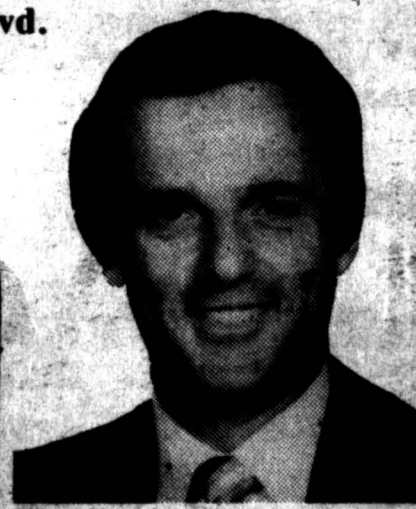
EDNA BULLOCK, photographer (left), with Patricia Totten, president of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Board of Trustees, and her husband John at airport art show.



CELLIST YO Yo Ma posed with his coffee cup next to Jean Nieman's concert piano. (Jean Nieman photo.)

"See me for all  
your family  
insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite #1  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-6466



Like a good neighbor.  
State Farm is there.



Before



After

# We've Custom Tailored Over 710,000 Closets.

Whether it's hanging space, shelf space,  
or wide space, when we say custom, we mean it.

We're the world leader in custom closets.  
With over 710,000 installations, our exclusive  
guarantee, and a decade of experience  
behind us.

Whatever your individual needs, remember.  
Nobody tailors a closet like we do.



649-5445

© 1989 California Closet Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Each franchise independently owned and operated.

Monterey Peninsula's Best!  
**CAR WASH**  
Why go to them, when  
we will come to you?  
...& bring our own water!  
**BAY MOBILE DETAIL**  
Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed  
CALL FOR APPT. 625-1452

## The Classic

GIFT ITEMS  
FOR THE  
CAT LOVER...

- Handpainted Pewter
- Music Boxes
- Cats Meow Village
- Wood & Porcelain Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists

If you love cats...  
you'll love the  
"Classic Cat"



122 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201



## ENTRE NOUS:

PATRICIA CULLEN is not only playing a lead in *Pack of Lies* for the next two weekends at MPC's SRO Theatre, but is also working on a performing arts gift to the City of Carmel. She and other talented thespians will give a reading of *The Hollow Crown* in the Boy Scout Hall Feb. 26 at 3 p.m. Just to remind the city we have great theatrical talents in addition to musicians and fine artists ... Fans of *Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous* will see the Paul Masson Museum and Wine Tasting Room on Cannery Row featured on KTVU TV-2 at 5 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12 with interviews with George Shearing and Mel Torme. Paul Masson was born on Valentine's Day 1859 in France's Burgundy region into a family who had made wine for three centuries. During the drought he came here at age 19, studied and opened his winery in 1884 ... JESTERS OF THE

Masson ... The Stuart Rental Co. (San Carlos), that rents tents for some MP galas just won a national award given by *Special Events Magazine*. The Gala Award was given for the SF Opera Guild's "Opera Ball" for the best event produced for a non-profit organization. In 1987 they won for the most imaginative use of a tent for the Black and White Ball. This oldest tent company in the USA donated tents to shelter victims of the 1906 earthquake and recently donated 10,000 square feet of tents to Armenia.

## CALENDAR CHECK

Feb. 10: "Love Your Museum Auction," PG Museum of Nat'l History, 6 p.m. reception, auction at 7:30, \$15. Feb. 11 a "Treasure Hunting Sale" 1 to 4:30 (no charge).



LOOKING FORWARD to the 13th Annual Monterey Wine Festival were (left to right), Dick Cregar, chairman, Ted Balestreri, Ed Haber, and Phil Lombardi. The festival is set for March 12-14.

ARTIST DEBORAH Zink shown with her winning poster for the upcoming Monterey Wine Festival.

## By Claire Lerner, Mgr.

**Great Pictures on Sand or Snow:** The main problem with getting good snow or beach pictures is that the scenery is so bright. Your camera meter cuts down on exposure, producing dark faces. The cure is to fool the meter into giving more exposure. Either set the meter for half the normal film speed or use the exposure compensator dial, set for the middle "minus" value. With totally automatic cameras, activating the flash to brighten your subjects gives pleasing results. Pictures will also benefit from a Sky 1A filter, and a polarizer will help when there is glare. Check visually before putting it on the camera. If you can see more color when looking through the polarizer, use it to get deeper, richer color.

Before you leave, stock up on film and batteries at Blue Ribbon Photo, and let us transform your memories into beautiful 4x6 Lustré (fingerprint-proof) prints in less than 1 hour.

**BLUE RIBBON  
PHOTO**

*Because you really care about quality*



Validated Parking • So Convenient  
Ocean Ave. & Mission St. • Carmel  
OPEN 7 DAYS • 625-1919



Office Supplies, Art Supplies  
Party Supplies & Invitations  
Personalized Stationery: Cranes, etc.  
Wedding Invitations  
Mont Blanc, Waterman and Cross Pens  
Leather Accessories, Fine Gifts

**SPENCER'S CARMEL**  
ESTABLISHED 1936

Rear of the Golden Bough Court • Ocean at Monte Verde  
Mon.-Sat. 9-5:30, Sun. 11-5 (408) 624-8507

## The Carmel Residents Association

*thanks the community-spirited local businesses who donated delicious food and other items for the first annual "Carmel Citizen of the Year Celebration" held on February 5. Their generosity helped to make the event a great success and is greatly appreciated.*

Albertson's Carmel  
Alex Anderson (artwork)  
Brunos Market & Deli  
Bully II — Adobe Inn-  
House of Prime Rib  
Carmel Insurance Agency  
Carmel Plaza  
Carmel Plaza  
Cheese Shop  
Casanova Restaurant  
Dr. Roy Thomas/  
Monterey Peninsula  
Winery  
5th Avenue Deli  
General Store-Forge  
in the Forest  
Restaurant

Jimmy's American Place  
Katy's Cottage  
and Wagon Wheel  
La Playa Hotel  
Longs Drug Store  
Mediterranean Market  
Nielsen Bros. Market  
Paolina's Restaurant  
Ron's Liquors  
Spencers Stationery  
The Gold Fork  
The Red Lion  
The Timepeace  
Valley Hills Nursery  
Village Corner

**WE URGE EVERYONE TO SUPPORT  
THESE LOCAL BUSINESSES!  
THANK YOU.**

# Great American's Advantage '89

**8.5%**  
RATE

**8.9%**  
ANNUAL YIELD\*

Rate and yield shown are for balances of \$2,500 or more.

## Our 89 Day Advantage. Starting at Only \$2,500.

Consider our new Advantage '89 account.

With a minimum deposit of \$2,500, you get a short term account with an annual yield of 8.9% for 89 days.\*

After 89 days, it converts to a liquid money market account which allows you to add or withdraw funds at any time with a guaranteed

rate no less than 7% for the rest of 1989.

So, have a happier '89 since you're protected by the Advantage '89 account. And by the over \$16 billion strength of Great American First Savings Bank.

To open your account today, visit one of our convenient offices or call 1-800-423-BANK.



**Great American Bank**  
The advantage of strength



Established 1885 • Over \$16 Billion in Assets

© 1989 Great American First Savings Bank

\*Annual yield assumes principal and interest remain on deposit for one year. Interest compounded daily based on 365/365 factor. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal of principal during initial 89 days. Advertised rate subject to change. Maximum opening amount \$500,000. Rate on money market savings account is subject to change daily with a rate of 7% or more through 12/31/89. Balances below \$1,000 will not earn interest. This account is subject to availability and cannot be opened in conjunction with other special bonus offerings.

There are 23 locations in Northern California to serve you.  
For the office nearest you, call 1-800-423-BANK.



# SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

## Elder bashing

THIS SEEMS to be the season for reporters to pick on elderly drivers. In the last month I've read at least a half dozen articles implying that we are a menace to society, should stay in the "Old Folks Home" where we belong and not bother all those young, safe and sane drivers.

Hah! and blah! Most of the articles stressed horror stories such as *Time* magazine's example of the 81-year-old Miami Beach woman who surrendered her license after a 39-month streak during which she struck 11 people, killing three and critically

injuring five. Obviously this woman should not have been driving but, I find more fault with Florida authorities who let her continue for so long. The articles also point out that the safety problems of elderly drivers are more likely to be rooted in the normal processes of aging: diminishing vision and hearing, slowing reflexes and decreasing attention spans.

Most experts agree that the above physical problems are connected to the driving errors the elderly most often commit: failing to yield the right of way, making overly wide left turns, and crashing into other vehicles when backing up. I have no quarrel with any of the above findings but do resent the implication that senior citizens behind the wheel are a greater menace than those driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

May I quote from the December *Retirement Life* magazine? "Drunk driving is the most frequently committed crime in the nation today. DWI arrests in 1986 totalled more than three times the total for all other violent crimes (murder, robbery, forcible rape, and aggravated assault). On an average weekend night, one out of every 10 drivers is legally impaired or drunk in some parts of the nation. Estimates of the economic cost of drunk driving have been as high as \$24 billion. (Allstate 1982). Two out of every five Americans will be involved in an alcohol-related crash at some point in their lives."

In spite of the above, I have many times read about fatal alcohol-related accidents where the driver at fault had a record of 10 or more prior DUI convictions. A study published in the November issue of the *Journal of Gerontology* found that elderly drivers were the least likely of any age group to be involved in accidents killing the driver or a pedestrian. To help make drivers safer drivers, I would suggest that the Department of Motor Vehicles establish criteria, possibly based on a combination of age, driving record and physical limitations, whereby any driver would be required to complete a driver education course such as the American Association of Retired Persons "55 Alive/Mature Driving" program.

Now if only some drunk or drug user would come up with a way to reduce the drug-alcohol related accidents. Much more on this and other forms of elder bashing later or even sooner on request.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, Ca. 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center  
on the Monterey Peninsula



**MACYS • MERVYN'S**  
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES  
AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars

**OPEN 7 DAYS**

Mon.-Fri. 10-9

Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)

Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

**Monterey  
ONE HOUR  
PHOTO**

**FREE 5x7 Print  
— OR —  
10% Discount**

With Every Roll of  
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!

**Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina • 384-7224**

Largest Selection of Affordable Art &  
Frames on The Monterey Peninsula

**CURRENTLY FEATURING:**

Wide variety of Inexpensive Acrylic  
Poster Frames • Box Frames • Glass Clip Frames

**IN STOCK:**

Nagel Posters  
Ltd. Edition Pebble Beach  
Golf posters

**ARRIVING SOON:**

Georgia O'Keeffe files

**DECK THE WALLS**

Expressive Art & Custom Framing

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

**Professional  
Haircolor**



If you've ever thought  
about coloring your  
hair, but haven't yet  
made the move, let's  
talk. Command  
Performance stylists can  
tell you about the many  
dynamic haircolor

options available today. Whether you want  
a look that's outrageously outspoken  
or just a step beyond natural, we offer a  
full spectrum of colors by Schwarz Koph  
and Sebastian. Make the move to professional  
haircolor — visit Command Performance  
today.

**Command  
Performance**  
STYLING SALONS

We've got the style for you.

Featuring:  
Appointments or Walk-ins  
Manicurist • A Master Stylist  
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA  
FOCUS 21 • MASTERY

**373-2729**

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.)

**MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE**  
STREET ADDRESS \$750 MONTHLY 4MO. MIN.

**We Pack... Mail... & Ship!**

UPS • Emery • Airborne  
Federal Express  
US Postal  
and much more!

- FAX Sending & Receiving
- Western Union
- Notary • Rubber Stamps
- Business Cards • Stationery • Forms
- Packaging & Mailing Supplies

**"YOU'LL LOVE OUR SERVICE"**

Postal and Business Services  
**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA**

225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6 • Closed Sun.

FRANCHISES AVAILABLE **625-2800**

**Marielle**

**Valentines  
Day Special—  
15% OFF**

**Designer  
Lingerie  
& Gift  
Certificates**  
(Includes  
our "Day  
of Beauty")

- european facials
- therapeutic body massage
- pedicure • manicure
- sculptured nails
- hair services
- make-up lessons
- eyelash tinting
- body waxing
- permanent hair removal
- cellulite treatments
- image consulting
- color analysis
- gift certificates



625-5588

3684 THE BARNYARD • HWY. 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL



# PINE WHISPERS

## BARRACUDA AQUATICS TEAM SCORES HIGH

Barracuda Aquatics of the Monterey Peninsula (BAMP) scored 328 points and finished 10th in the Zone 1 South Championship meet at Independence High School in San Jose, Feb. 4-5. There were teams from 17 San Jose and Central California swim clubs. Zone 1 South includes almost 1,600 swimmers. Led by double winners Lauren Surdi and Kent Wehde, top finishers for the Barracudas were:

### GIRLS

8 and under: Lauren Surdi, AA Division, first in 50 free (33.78, new PRT); third in 25 back (19.51); A division, second in 25 fly (16.90, new PRT); second in 100 IM (1:32.9); first in 25 free (15.81, PRT)

Brianna Pires, AA Division, first in 25 breast (22.30).

Kersten Wehde B Division, third in 25 fly (19.18, new A time).

10 and under: Chrissy Pires, B Division, second in 50 fly (38.46, new A time).

Rebecca Croll-Donahue, B Division, second in 100 free, (1:17.20, new A time).

13 and 14: Brandee Labarbera, second in 100 back (1:13.99); first in 100 fly (1:08.06).

Becky Roveto, A Division, second in 200 free (2:10.48); B Division, third in 100 back (1:13.84, new A time).

Heather Pease, A division, third in 200 free (2:11.39); first in 100 back (1:09.95); second in 100 fly (1:08.35).

15 and 16: Amanda Clemens, B Division, second in 100 fly (1:12.54); third in 100 free (1:06.39).

8 and under girls 100 medley relay, first in 1:18.40 (Pires, Wise, Surdi, Wehde); 100 free relay, second in 1:08.22 (Wehde, Surdi Pires, Wise).

### Boys

8 and under: Isaac Clemens, AA division, second in 25 fly (15.84, club record, PRT); second in 100 IM (1:24.81, PRT); second in 25 back (18.98 PRT); second in 25 free (14.89, PRT); second in 25 breast (21.17); second in 50 free (33.67, PRT).



BARRACUDA MEMBERS celebrate a good showing at a recent swim meet (top row, left to right): Rebecca Croll-Donahue, Amanda Clemens, Kate Clemens, head coach Diana Whitesides, (bottom row), Chrissy Pires, Brianna Pires, Isaac Clemens, and Jasmine Bradley.

10 and under: Kent Wehde, A Division, first in 50 free (31.21, new AA); third in 100 IM (1:23.50); first in 100 free (1:20.58, new AA).

## MONTEREY COUNTY DIVISION CALIFORNIA RETIRED TEACHERS TO MEET

Retired teachers will meet at 11 a.m. (social hour), with a noon lunch to follow Wednesday, Feb. 15 at Rancho Canada Golf Club, one-half mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

Celia Engle, program director for Central Mission Trails  
Continued on page 24

## JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES



ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS  
APPRAISALS

8 Locust St., Mill Valley, CA 94941 • (415) 381-0912

## THE HAIR SPECTACULAR

IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE THAT  
Bruce Kolby has joined forces with  
Donna De Martini in serving the  
wonderful people of Carmel  
with the best in hair care...

A FULL SERVICE SALON FOR MEN & women

The best in barber & beauty hair care.

625-5068

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #2, Carmel

## Specialized Painting

A wide variety of faux finishes,  
color matching, gilding, wood  
graining and more...

Interiors • Furniture • Objects d'Art  
In Homes • Hotels • Restaurants

Impressive References  
You won't believe your eyes...

659-3831

## A Gift Basket for the One You Love...



Elegant Gift Baskets  
Made Exclusively  
for  
Blake's Bookshop  
Each basket themed  
around a  
Special Book

THE CROSSROADS

238 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
(Across From Chutney's) Carmel 626-1010

## Birkenstock

### Authorized Repair Service

SINCE 1974

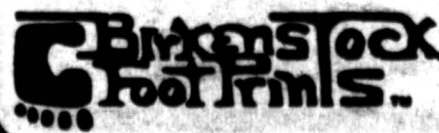
QUALITY WORK  
Using Only Factory Materials

SERVICES INCLUDE —

- Resoling • New Liners • Cork Work
- Toe & Heel Taps • Custom Modifications
- Weekly delivery service available  
to Pacific Grove and Monterey

Now's the time to bring your Birkenstock  
Sandals in for their "Spring Tune-Up"

We carry a full line of Birkenstock  
in sizes & colors for men, women & children.



San Carlos btwn. Ocean  
& 7th, Carmel • 624-5779  
(across from Ron's Liquors)



Mark Lupo's

## Alberto's Custom Draperies

### A FULL-SERVICE DESIGN SHOP

FEATURING TRADITIONAL ENGLISH COTTAGE-STYLE INTERIORS

Everything from sofas to dish towels...

All work done on premises in our workroom



## SPECIALIZING IN CUSTOM

Draperies • Headboards • Comforters • Pillows • Tableskirts  
Wallpaper • Furniture and Accessories • Children's Ensembles

Mark or Sandra will assist you with all your decorating needs.  
See our work at Blake's Bookshop in The Crossroads, Carmel

CALL FOR CONSULTATION

### SHOWROOM AND WORKROOM

462 Alvarado Street • Monterey • (408) 375-9556





- Country Crafts
- Antique Linen Frames
- Gourmet Items
- Antique Coffee Mills
- Amish Quilts
- Antique Stoves
- Hand Carved Dolls
- Antique Furniture
- Hand Hooked Rugs
- Hand Made Baskets
- Etc., Etc., Etc.,

GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE  
(408) 649-8870

## PIAZZ

for him and her

Casual  
Contemporary  
Fashions

AXIS  
EDWIN JEANS  
Kenneth Cole-Mens  
ADRIENNE VITTADINI  
**GIRBAUD**  
Phyllis Sues  
**PLATINUM**

San Carlos between  
Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

Chapter of American Heart Association, will speak on the topic, "Have a Heart for Valentine's." For reservations call Reuben Johnson at 375-6492 by Feb. 13.

**INSPIRATIONAL COACH TO ADDRESS MEETING**  
UCSC coach Brock Tully, author of the book *Reflections — For Someone Special*, will speak at the Carmel Church of Religious Science Sunday meeting at 11 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 12 at American Legion Hall in Carmel, Dolores Street between Eighth and Ninth. His subject will be "Quitting Is Not Going After Your Dreams."

## WALDORF SCHOOL TO HOLD RUMMAGE/BAKE SALE

Fifty families from the Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula will hold a rummage and bake sale in The Barnyard parking lot (under the flags), from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11.

The school is an independent, non-profit organization. For more information call 372-4677.

## TRANSKEI FOUNDATION HOSTS AFRICAN PRESENTATION

The Transkei Foundation is inviting the public to a presentation, "The Possibility of Visiting Africa," at 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 17 at Sunset Center in Carmel and noon Saturday, Feb. 18 at the Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

The presentation will include a videotape and special tour itinerary. For those preferring not to travel on the special tour, an itinerary for independent travel will also be presented.

Chief J.D. Moshoeshe of Transkei (located in southern Africa), and a director of the foundation, will be on hand to answer questions.

Tour participants, if they desire, may collect data on medical conditions in Africa; interviews will be arranged with various Transkei officials. Portions of the tour dedicated to

collecting data for the foundation are tax-deductible.

The Transkei Foundation is a non-profit foundation conducting charitable activities in providing medical care to residents of Transkei. The presentation will be made by Carmel Monterey Travel and Africa Travel Inc.

For more information call Hildegard at Carmel Monterey Travel at 624-1501.

## "JAZZ FROM THE HEART" VALENTINE BENEFIT CONCERT SET FOR FEB. 10

"Jazz From The Heart" is the theme of the special Valentine benefit concert to be held from 8 to 10 p.m. Friday, Feb. 10 in the auditorium of the Robert Down School, Pine Avenue at 12th Street, Pacific Grove. It is being sponsored by The Pacific Coast Church, an independent, non-denominational metaphysical institute.

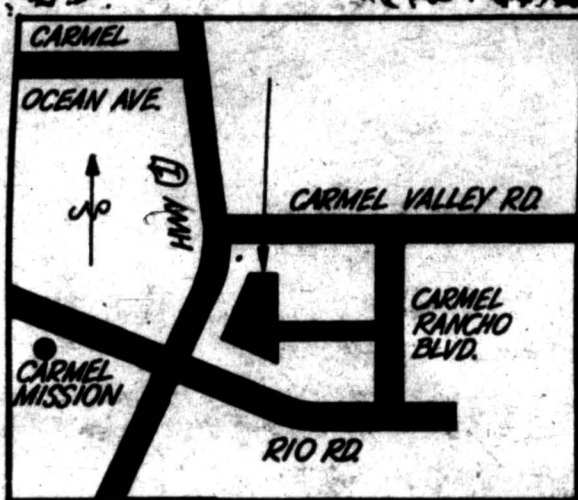
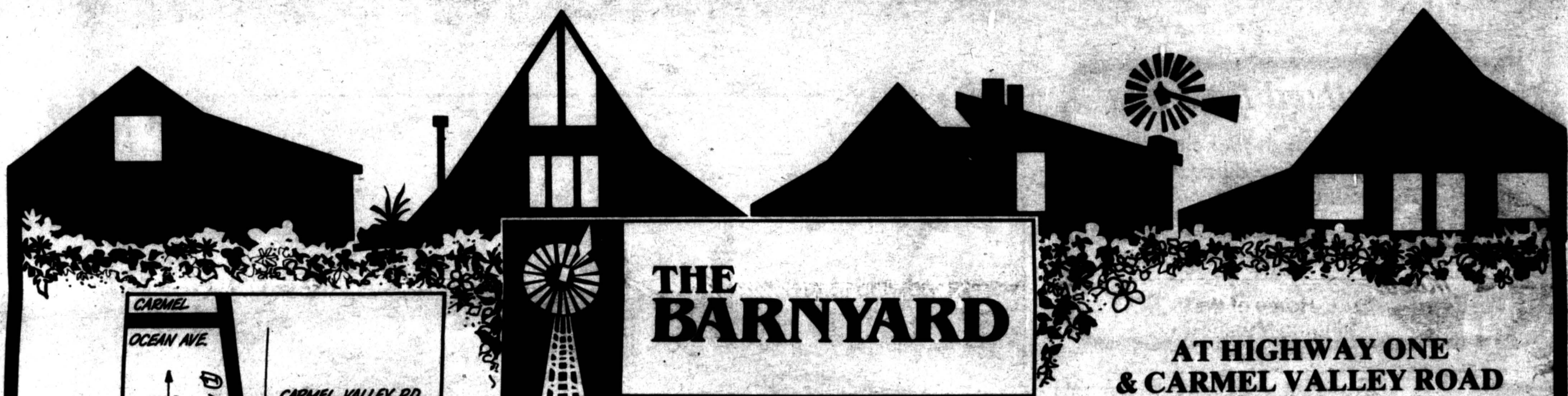
Jake Stock and the Abalone stompers will head the concert extravaganza. Featured performers are: Jake Stock, tenor Sax; Jack Coon, Flugelhorn; Ken Blood, trombone; Eddie Erickson, banjo; Alan O'Day, tuba; and Bob Phillips, Andrew Fielding and Chris Calabrese, pianists. For a number of years, Fielding and Calabrese performed New Orleans jazz at Disneyland. A highlight of the program will be jazz renditions performed by the three pianists.

Tax-deductible admission is \$8 per person. Tickets may be purchased at the door or in advance. Make checks or money orders payable to: Pacific Coast Church, P.O. Box 2463, Monterey 93942.

Additional information may be had by calling Bob Phillips, music director of the church, at 625-1850 or the church at 373-7792.

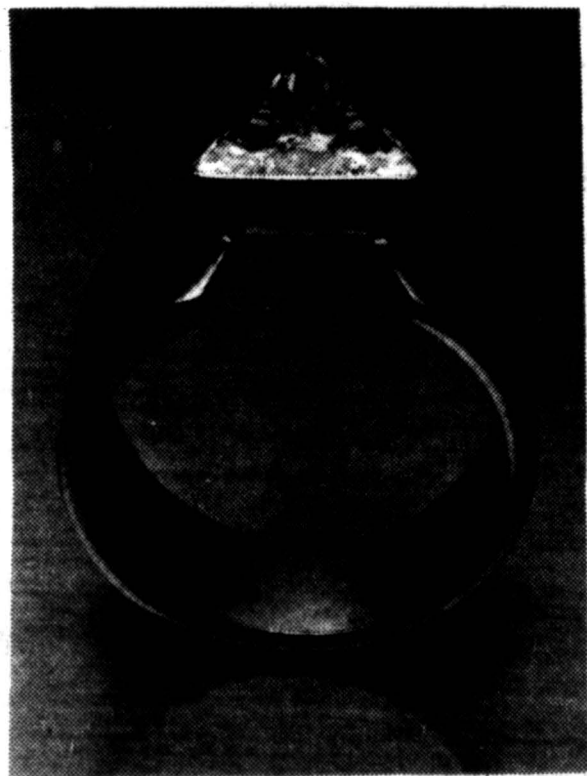
## ALLIANCE ON AGING HOSTS "CUPID'S CAPER"

Cupid needs a large turnout at the Cupid's Caper Benefit to solve the mystery on Friday, Feb. 10 from 4 to 10 p.m. at the Monterey Beach Hotel in Monterey. Tickets for the event are \$15 per person or two for \$25. There will be a live band, a finger buffet, compatibility profiles by Your Match, tarot card readings, and a "singles exchange" from 4 to 5. For advance tickets, call 758-0911 or 646-4636 (the alliance's offices). Tickets purchased in advance will be eligible for a discount at the door.



50 SHOPS &  
INTERNATIONAL  
RESTAURANTS  
In a Country Garden Setting

**MICHAEL SHERMAN**  
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
in the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

## "A Shoppers' Paradise"

**1 HOUR COLOR PROCESSING**  
We use Kodak paper

**HOLIDAY  
SPECIAL**  
5x7 \$1.99

Lots of FREE PARKING

Hours: Monday-Sat. 9 a.m.-5:30 p.m.  
3716 The Barnyard • 624-3916

**BARNYARD  
PHOTO  
LAB**

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT & OWNERSHIP

NEW HOURS  
Mon-Fri 11:30am-10pm  
Sat 10am-10pm  
Sun 10am-10pm



Carmel's Favorite

**Golden Buddha**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**  
Open 7 Days

All made in California  
No MSG

625-1668

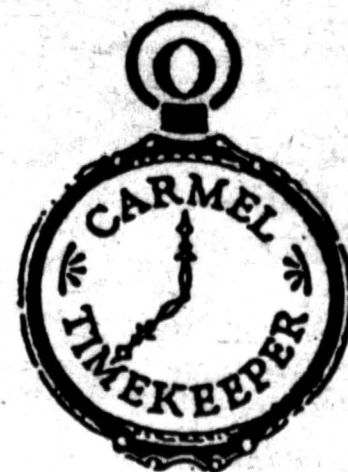
FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

*Paradise*

Enjoy a delicious espresso or cappuccino while browsing through two floors of exciting & unusual contemporary gifts, jewelry & living accessories...now travel items, too!

NEW EXPANDED MENU!  
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN  
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

*Paradise*  
CAFE



## CLOCK REPAIR

Roy Holiz is now doing clock repair. Bring your clock in and we will call you with a FREE ESTIMATE concerning the cost & estimated time for repair.

**THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER**  
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



There will be an opportunity to buy clues (\$5) to help solve the mystery. The successful sleuth will qualify for the grand reward: a two-day stay at the Tahoe High Sierra. Included is round-trip airfare from San Jose and shuttle service to the hotel. All runner-up winners will draw for a variety of other prizes. Everyone is eligible for door prizes. Proceeds from the benefit will go to support the Alliance on Aging's services to the elderly.

#### CORRAL OF WESTERNERS TO MEET FEB. 13

The next meeting of the Monterey County Corral of Westerners will be held on Monday, Feb. 13 at St. John's Parish Hall in Monterey. Following a potluck dinner, a program will be given. The program is free, and it is open to the public. A videotape entitled *Del Monte: The Forest and the Duke* will be presented starting at 8 p.m.

Westerners is an international organization of people

interested in the history of the American West. Independent chapters, or "corrals" are found throughout the world. The Monterey County Corral of Westerners meets on the second Monday of the month throughout the year, at St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon Road in Monterey. A potluck dinner at 7 p.m. is followed by a program at 8.

Further information is available at the meetings or by calling Raymond Kelly at 624-4490 or Art Benoit at 375-5055.

#### HADASSAH TO HOST VALENTINE'S TEA

The Monterey Peninsula Chapter of Hadassah will present Ty Ebright, of Ty Ebright & Associates' Senior Financial Center, at a Valentine Tea, Tuesday, Feb. 14, at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

The meeting will begin at 1 p.m., when Valentine desserts, coffee and tea will be served. The public is invited.

For further information, call Freda Peck, program chairwoman, at 624-4727.

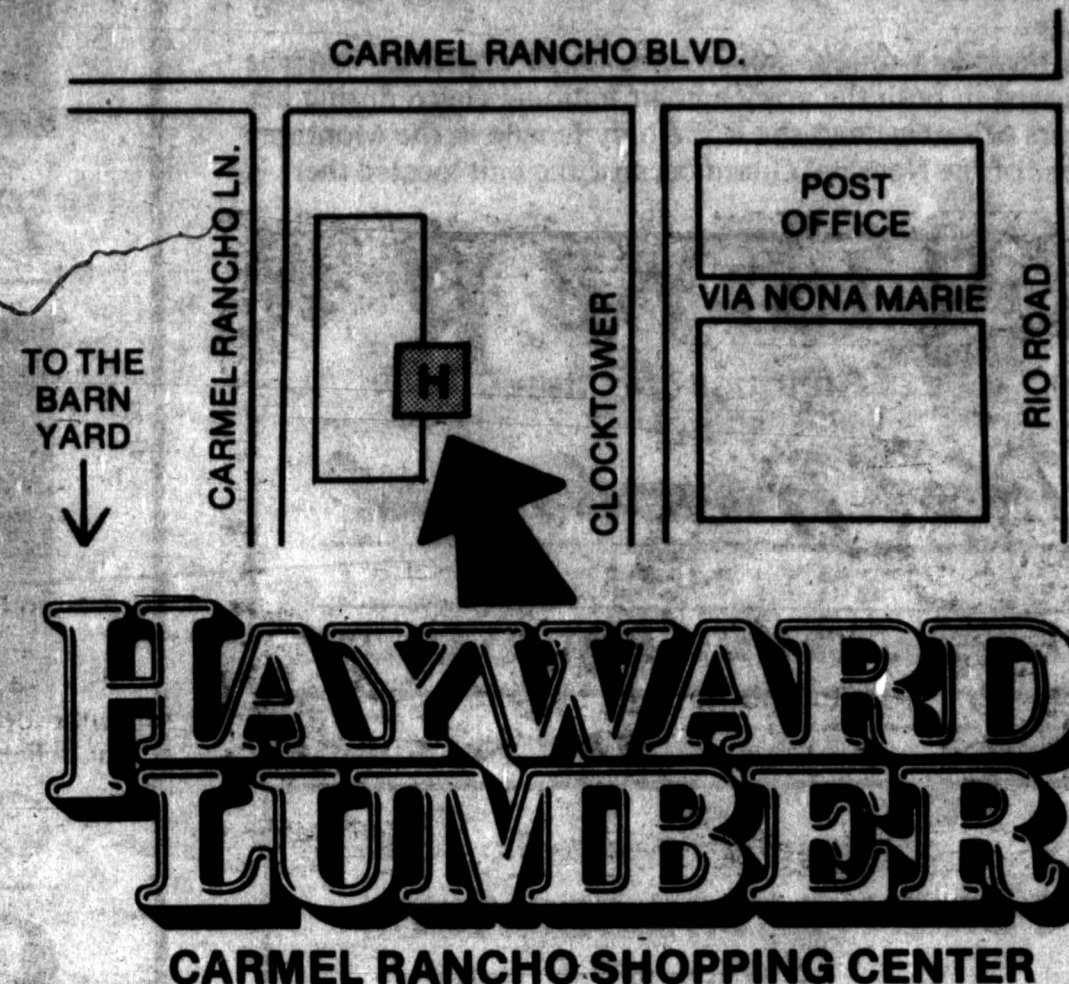
Continued on page 22



## Here we are!

Visit us at our new location in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. See Art, Laura or Margaret for all your lumber and building material needs. We're still serving our loyal Carmel customers at 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the Post Office & The Barnyard.

Phone 625-5601



**Nick Williams Music**  
Entertainment/Instruction

Home of the  
Singing Music-Gram  
(\$10 discount on Valentine's Day)

CALL 626-9151  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 3, Carmel

Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S NEST**

Artist-Made  
**TEDDY BEARS**

SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509

**NATURE'S BOUNTY**

Specializing in  
"Gifts from Nature"  
**MINERALS • CRYSTALS**  
**SHELLS • FOSSILS**

26584 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel  
At the Entrance to The Barnyard,  
facing Clocktower.

Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5  
**(408) 626-0920**

**NOW IN CARMEL**  
New to The Peninsula

**A residential care facility for Alzheimer's & related disorders**

**FULL-TIME RESIDENTIAL CARE**

**DAY CARE AVAILABLE**

Day Care—when you need to leave someone from 2 to 15 hours during the day while you are at work or doing errands...

**\$5 PER HOUR/Meals Included**

Available 7 Days a Week • 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.

**CALL 626-0319**

Locally owned & operated by Floyd & Portia Hardcastle

**CARMEL RESIDENTIAL CARE**

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 21

## NATIONAL GUARD ANNOUNCES NEW MONTEREY RECRUITER

The California Army National Guard has announced the arrival of their newest recruiter in the Monterey area, SFC Roxanna Hartman. Her office is in the National Guard Armory located near the football field of Monterey Peninsula College.

Hartman is a unique noncommissioned officer in that she has served in both the army and air national guard during her 14 years of service and she is the only female in the Monterey element of the National Guard because the unit located there is

an artillery unit and closed to females. But Hartman thinks that her gender will help rather than hinder her ability to get out the word about the guard opportunities.

Hartman is replacing the former guard recruiter, SFC Frank Pacana, who retired in December. SFC Pacana had recruited for the guard in Monterey for the last five years. Hartman has extensive experience in recruiting, which began in 1985 with a tour of duty as a guidance counselor in the state's busiest in-processing station located in Los Angeles.

In 1987 she became the guard's recruiter in Stockton, where she earned a "rookie of the year" award while filling the ranks

of several guard units.

"One of the biggest challenges I will face," says Hartman, "will be to tell the community about the benefits of belonging to the guard. One of our former commanders stated the problem very simply: the guard is the best kept secret in California!"

She says that those benefits include a college loan repayment program of up to \$20,000, the Reserve GI Bill of just over \$5,000, an enlistment bonus of up to \$2,000, as well as many other substantial benefits.

Continued on page 24

**SILVER**  
Antiques & Gifts  
*Phil Hambrook*  
ANTIQUES  
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

**FOX INVESTOR SERVICES**  
is coming to  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
1-800-548-2666  
Securities through Lowry Financial Services Corp. Member NASD/SIPC

**ELECTRICAL**  
*service*  
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
**NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL**  
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160  
**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

**We'll pamper your pet  
while you're away**  
  
Boarding without  
cages in a loving  
home environment.  
Call for free  
brochure.  
**Pets Are Inn**  
659-2979/646-4567

David M. Dormedy    Ronald H. Siebe  
**THE PAUL MORTUARY**  
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*  
  
**OFFERING  
THE ALTERNATIVES**  
Services arranged to individual preferences  
  
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service  
  
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept  
  
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES  
  
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
  
375-4191

## T H E LOOK O F L A N Z SUITS Y O U R C A R E E R

Lanz has created the perfect compliment for your busy lifestyle in this 85% rayon/15% linen suit. The soft-structured tailoring of the jacket is accented by gold-tone buttons. A pleated skirt completes the classic silhouette. Available in assorted fashion colors in sizes 4-14, STYLE 8011 (also available in petite sizes 2-12, STYLE 8711). \$136.

**Lanz**  
TRADITION  
IN TOUCH WITH TODAY





**Friday, Feb. 10  
CONGREGATION  
BETH ISRAEL**

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Saturday morning Adult Hebrew at 9 a.m. Torah Study & Shabbat Service 10 a.m. Sunday School 9:30 a.m.-noon.

**Sunday, Feb. 12  
ALL SAINTS'**

**EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. Carl R. Hansen will preach and celebrate at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Annual Parish meeting following the 10 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 9 a.m. for all ages, including adults, also at 10 a.m. for younger children.

On Wednesday, free hot lunch at noon followed by classes, and potluck dinner at 6 p.m. followed by classes. Ash Wednesday will be remembered with three services, 7 a.m., noon and 7:30 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

**BAPTIST**

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL CHRISTIAN  
FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mis-

sion and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

**CARMEL VALLEY  
COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Honda Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF  
RELIGIOUS  
SCIENCE**

UCSC Coach Brock Tully will be the guest speaker at the 11 a.m. service. His topic will be: *Quitting is not Going After Your Dreams.*

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHURCH • IN •  
THE • FOREST**

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

**COMMUNITY CHURCH  
OF THE  
MONTEREY PENINSULA**

Dr. Eugene Sill will deliver the first of a sermon series

*Lent's Background Music*, at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL  
FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY  
OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S  
LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Tempeting God*, Luke 4:1-13, at the 9:30 a.m. Service. Signing for the hearing impaired.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

Gary Williams, Dean at McLaren Business College in San Francisco will speak on *U.S. Relations with the USSR: Global Issues* at the 10:30 a.m. service. "Polestar" for adults and Religious Education classes for children at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care for infants available.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CENTER FOR  
CREATIVE LIVING**

A guest minister will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

**The  
Golden  
Years**

By Myles Williams

"May you live to be 100" isn't just an upbeat toast anymore. The number of centenarians in the United States is steadily increasing, according to the National Institute of Aging. In 1980 there were about 15,000 Americans who were 100 years old or more; by 1986 the number had increased to 25,000. The Census Bureau projects that by 2000 there will be more than 100,000 centenarians.

How well does the Consumer Price Index reflect spending habits of older Americans? The question is important because Social Security cost-of-living increases are based on a CPI which excludes retired people. In a five-year study, an experimental index pegged to spending patterns of older people rose 19.5 percent, compared to 18.5 percent for the standard index. Establishing an official index for older people requires Congressional approval and would take several years to put into operation.

Remember When? July 28, 1932—Soldiers and tanks, commanded by General Douglas MacArthur, were ordered by President Hoover to evict 2,000 World War I veterans from shacks and tents in Washington where they had gathered to demand payment of deferred bonuses.

*Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...*

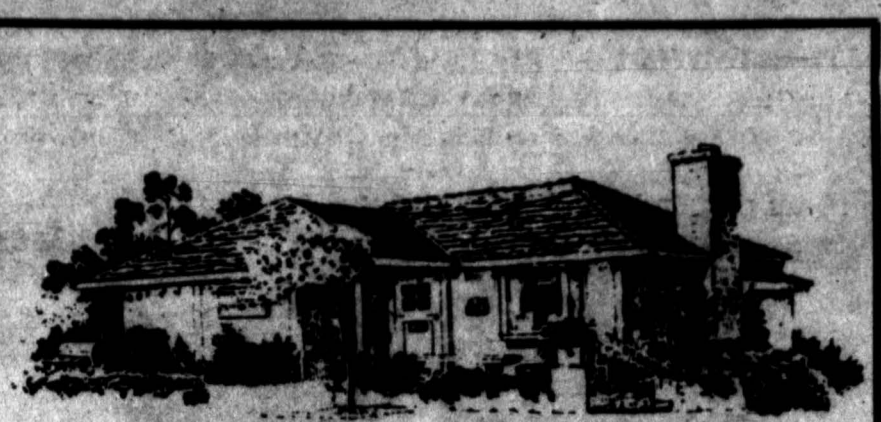
**CARMEL INN  
For Seniors**

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets at 5 p.m. in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln &

Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.



**YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE  
A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST  
TO EXPERIENCE THE  
HEALING ATMOSPHERE OF**

**The Christian Science Reading Room**

Where you may read the Bible and works on Christian Science.

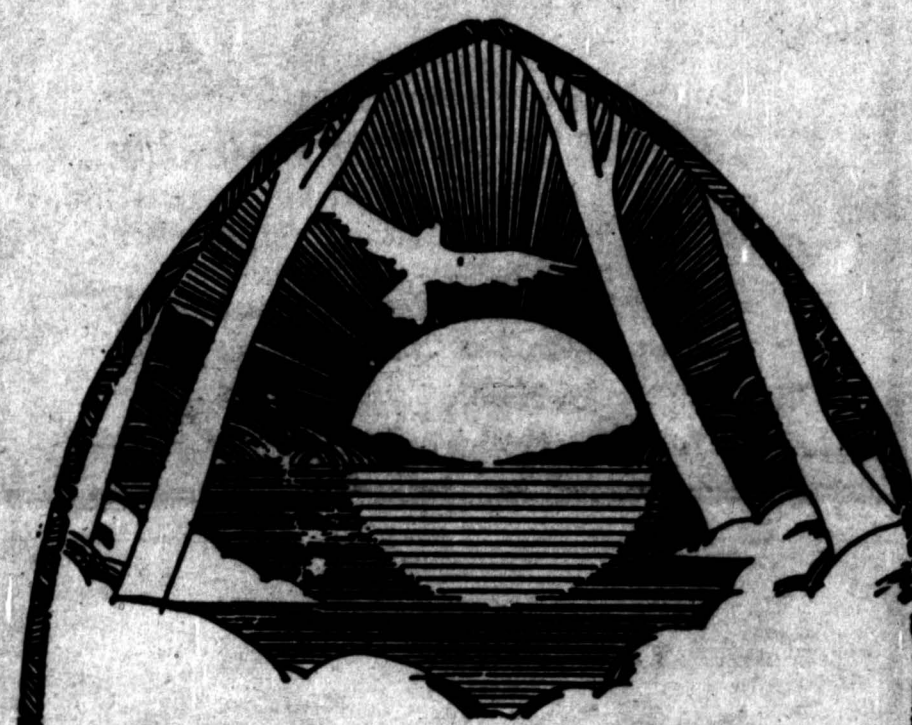
Open Weekdays 9 to 5

(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)

Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel

624-3631



**Church Services**

**The Church of  
the Wayfarer**

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir - call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.

Lincoln and 7th  
624-3550

**Christian Science  
Services**

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north  
of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

**All Saints'  
Episcopal Church**

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

**Carmel Mission  
Basilica**

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days. 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

**St. Dunstan's  
Episcopal Church**

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

**St. Philip's  
Lutheran Church**

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired - 2nd Sunday, Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs  
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

**Carmel  
Christian  
Fellowship**

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"  
Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th  
624-7153



**Seniors program  
needs participants**

Carmel Police Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

**FATHER FARRELL'S  
WISDOM**

**Anger is destructive**

Carmel Pine Cone  
Jan. 27, 1983

When a man loses his temper, someone should take a candid camera shot of his frenzy. If his best friend won't tell him, perhaps a picture of his worst outburst should. It should be in glorious technicolor and hi-fidelity sound to give full value to all the wild words, outrageous accusations and every purple patch.

Exploding anger can change a tranquil and handsome face into a diabolical mask, with bulging eyes, dilated nostrils and lips aquiver.

An angry man becomes like a little tin god on a thunder cloud, hurling lightning bolts on friend and foe alike. When it is too late he learns of the senseless wreckage his wrath has inflicted, most frequently on those he professes to love.

Perhaps they will forgive him and try to forget, but they will never be able to love him in the same way again. The worn out alibis, "I can't control myself," or, "I didn't mean to hurt anyone," have a hollow ring. It's like the alibi of the elephant who crushed the flea, "I didn't mean to step on him, I only meant to trip him."

Oh Lord, help us to put the emergency brake on our tempers. When we see the black clouds of anger forming on the horizon, help us to fly above them like a prudent pilot.

One little prayer can send us swiftly above the gathering fury and bring us into the calm air of self control. Anger has no bargain basement and no man can afford the price of even one tantrum.

Amen.

**Art competitive opens in Carmel**

The Central Coast Art Association Competitive Show is on view throughout February in the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center, Carmel. The gallery is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays.



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

Hartman invites anyone to call regarding any questions concerning the National Guard and wants the women of the community to know that although there are not positions available in the Monterey area she can help them get into other units and will assist them in taking advantage of the benefits available. Please call 373-2287.

## COUNTYWIDE "BILL OF RIGHTS" CONTEST UNDERWAY

An essay and art contest for seventh and eighth-grade

students on the theme "What The Bill of Rights Means to Me" is now underway in Monterey County. Co-sponsors are the Monterey County Board of Supervisors and the U.S. Constitution Bicentennial Committee of Monterey County. Monterey County, under the leadership of Barbara Shipnuck, has been designated an official Bicentennial Community.

The contests were kicked off in November 1988 with a presentation before the board of supervisors. Students participate through their schools. All junior high and middle schools in Monterey County received contest information.

A total of 12 prizes will be awarded. Six for art and six for essay, three each in grades seven and eight. The prizes will be U.S. Savings Bonds: first prize a \$100 bond, second prize a \$50 bond, and third prize a \$25 bond in each category. Certificates of merit will be awarded to additional outstanding entries.

An awards ceremony will be held March 14 at 4 p.m. as part of the regular board of supervisors meeting. Winning essays and posters will be on exhibit at the Monterey Peninsula

Airport during April and May and other honored entries will be displayed in public buildings throughout the county. A reception for all contest participants will be held April 8 at the Monterey Peninsula Airport.

Contest closes officially Feb. 10. All entries must be received at the Public Information Office of the County Office of Education by 5 p.m. on Feb. 20. For more information, contact: Ms. Dallas Shaffer, Monterey County Librarian, 755-5838.

## LEAGUE TO DISCUSS LOCAL COMMITTEE TOPICS

League activity on a variety of local issues will be the subject of the monthly meeting of the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula, Thursday, Feb. 9 at First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey.

The luncheon begins at noon, with the meeting following at 12:45. The meeting is free and open to the public. There is a fee for lunch.

# THE CROSSROADS

## SHOPPING CENTER



**DEVATA**

• fine jewelry •

Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum  
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones

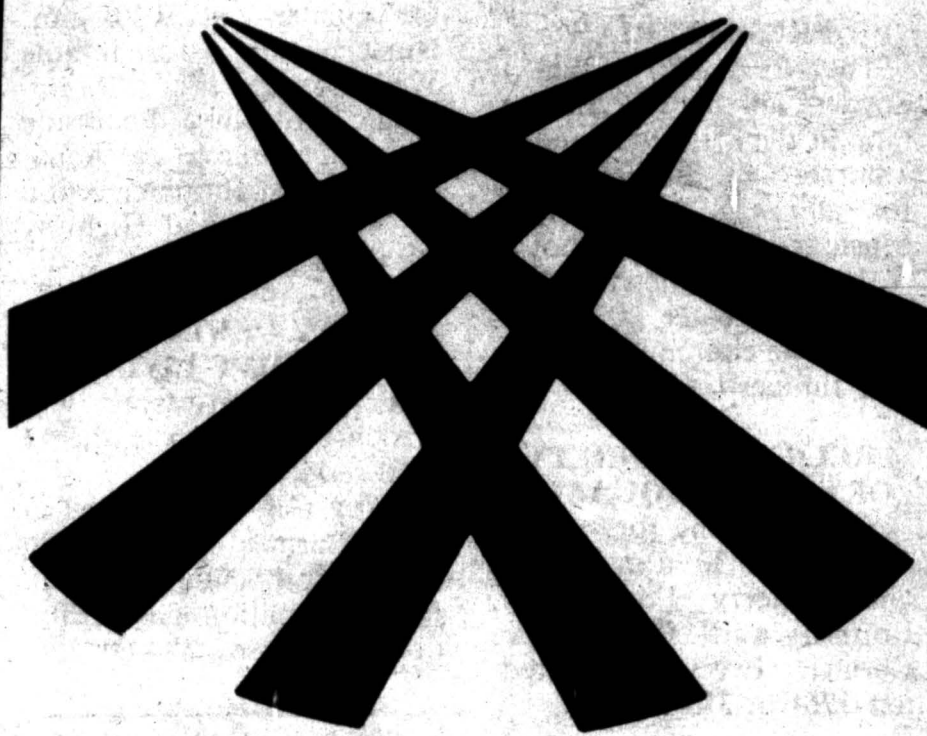
### SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS

All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water,  
and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls,  
Rings, Earrings and Clasps.

Rare & Unusual Collectors Items

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5

105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)  
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171



**MERLE NORMAN**

The Place for the Custom Face®

*Samuel Buck* C.A.



203 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-3001

## A Unique Gift Shop

Featuring fine  
quality  
hand-painted  
folk art.



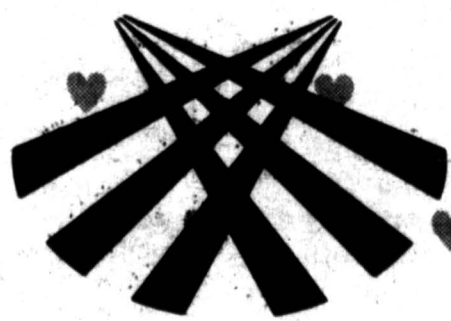
**Quail  
Corner**

227 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-4689

## VALENTINE'S LOVE & ROMANCE BLOSSOM

with gifts from the Crossroads!

OPEN DAILY  
MON-SAT 10AM-6PM  
SUNDAY 12PM-5PM



**THE CROSSROADS**

Carmel, California Highway 1 at Rio Road

Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

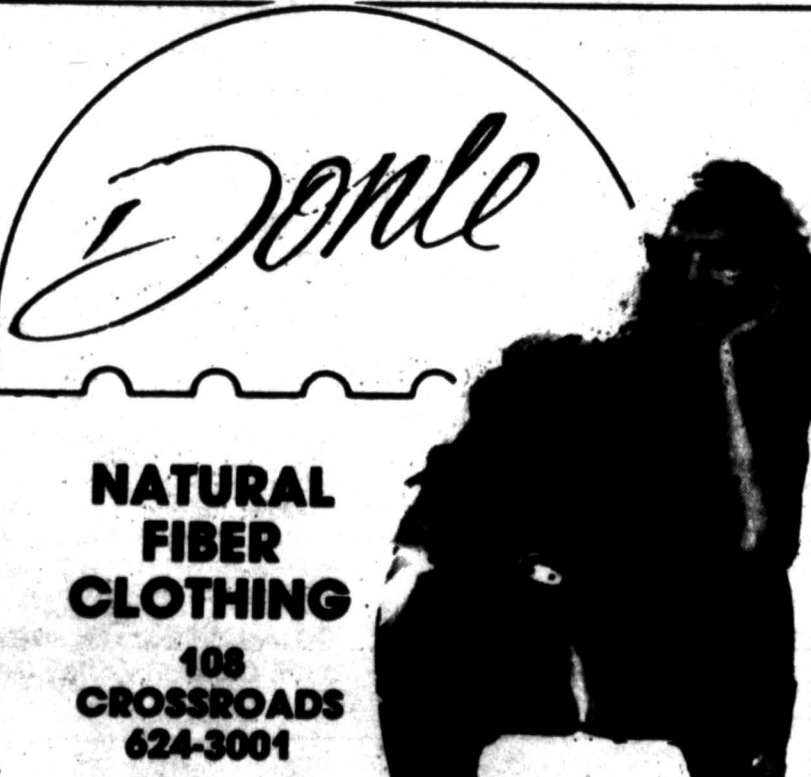


**Holiday  
Hutch**

The  
Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



**NATURAL  
FIBER  
CLOTHING**

108  
CROSSROADS  
624-3001

## FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



SEA OTTER GIFTS  
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS  
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of  
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3  
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.  
(408) 625-3290

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road





**CARMEL PHOTOGRAPHER** Pete Goode captures the fun and fantasy of the annual Carnival in Venice through color images. Her work has been exhibited at the Pacific Design

Gallery in Carmel and is presently represented at Viewpoint Gallery in the Crossroads, Carmel.

**PEARL MAR** and Rainer Lohmann contributed this and other images to the Carnival of Venice exhibit opening at the Photographic Center Gallery in Carmel. From

Munich, West Germany, the team has published a book focusing on the annual celebration in Venice.

## Photo collection celebrates Carnival of Venice

A VENETIAN CARNIVAL, circa 1700, provides the inspiration for the gala opening of the Photographic Center Gallery's new exhibition. Costumes, food and music reminiscent of that era will be featured during the opening gala,

Photographers Pete Goode of Carmel and Pearl Mar and Rainer Lohmann from Munich, West Germany endeavor to capture the special atmosphere of Venice at carnival time in their collection of images.

A tradition in the city of Venice, the carnival was brought to an abrupt end in 1797 when Napoleon occupied the city. The now-revived carnival was initiated by a group of Venetian citizens whose roots go back several centuries and whose families first organized the event. Today, the carnival draws large crowds of revellers.

Through color photography, Pete Goode

has captured the fun and fantasy of a cast of characters from all over Europe, dressed as lords, ladies, mimes, Casanovas, Pantalones, harlequins and Pulcinellas. Her work has been exhibited at the Pacific Design Gallery in Carmel and is presently represented at Viewpoint Gallery in the Crossroads, Carmel.

Pearl Mar and Rainer Lohmann have worked as a team for many years, specializing in documentary and landscape photography. Their interest in carnival went beyond the immediate experience to tracing the significance of this event in the past.

Their portrayal of the carnival in Venice was exhibited as "Die Zeit der Masken" at the Munich Fotomuseum last year. This show was accompanied by their book of the same title, illustrated with black and white photographs. The book and English translation will be available at the Photographic Center Gallery.

Costumes are welcome during Saturday's opening reception at the Photographic Center Gallery. The exhibit will remain on view 1 to 5 p.m. daily through March 26. For further information, contact the Photographic Center at 625-5181.

## ARTS & LEISURE

set 6 to 8 p.m. in the photo gallery, located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

## Monterey Carnival moves to a samba beat

SHARE IN the joys of Carnival, as the 27-member troupe, Batucaje, leads an evening of Brazilian music and dance at the Monterey Conference Center. "Carnaval Monterey '89," arrives at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11.

Carnaval Monterey '89 is sponsored by Carmel Classic Arts Festival, a non-profit organization devoted to bringing music and dance of many cultures to the Monterey Bay. The event will benefit the Rainforest Action Network, which fights destruction of the South American forests which benefit the entire planet.

Founded in San Francisco in 1978, Batucaje's repertoire ranges from the exploration of percussive music and its vast relationship to the spectrum of dance. The featured music of Batucaje is the samba, which it presents with all the trimmings of the Carnival in Rio de Janeiro.

Of their performances at the Monterey Jazz Festival, jazz critic Leonard Feather has written, "Batucaje provided the most spectacular opening in Monterey history."

Everyone is invited to arrive in carnival costume to Saturday's celebration, which strives to capture the tradition and spirit of Carnival in Rio. Festivities begin with a parade and procession at 8 p.m. led by Samba Cruz, a 10-piece percussion ensemble playing traditional Batucada rhythms. The

Continued on page 27

## Rosand solos with county symphony

AARON ROSAND, one of the last exponents of the grand school of Romantic virtuoso violin playing, is the featured soloist when the Monterey County Symphony appears Sunday through Tuesday, Feb. 12-14. Clark E.

Suttle conducts the orchestra during concerts set in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas.

The series will include performances of "Seven Studies on Themes of Paul Klee" by Gunther Schuller; "Violin Concerto No. 2 in D Minor," op. 22 by Henri Wieniawski and

"Symphony No. 2 in E Minor," op. 27 by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

Born in Hammond, Indiana of Russian mother and Polish father, Rosand was raised in the European tradition in Chicago. The violin, which was his father's passion,



THE PULSATING sounds of Brazil will be brought to life by the 27-member troupe, Batucaje, during Carnaval Monterey '89. The event, which features music, dance, a

costume contest and drawing for a vacation in Rio de Janeiro, arrives Saturday, Feb. 11 at the Monterey Conference Center. The event supports the Rainforest Action Net-

work, and tickets are \$15, which can be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

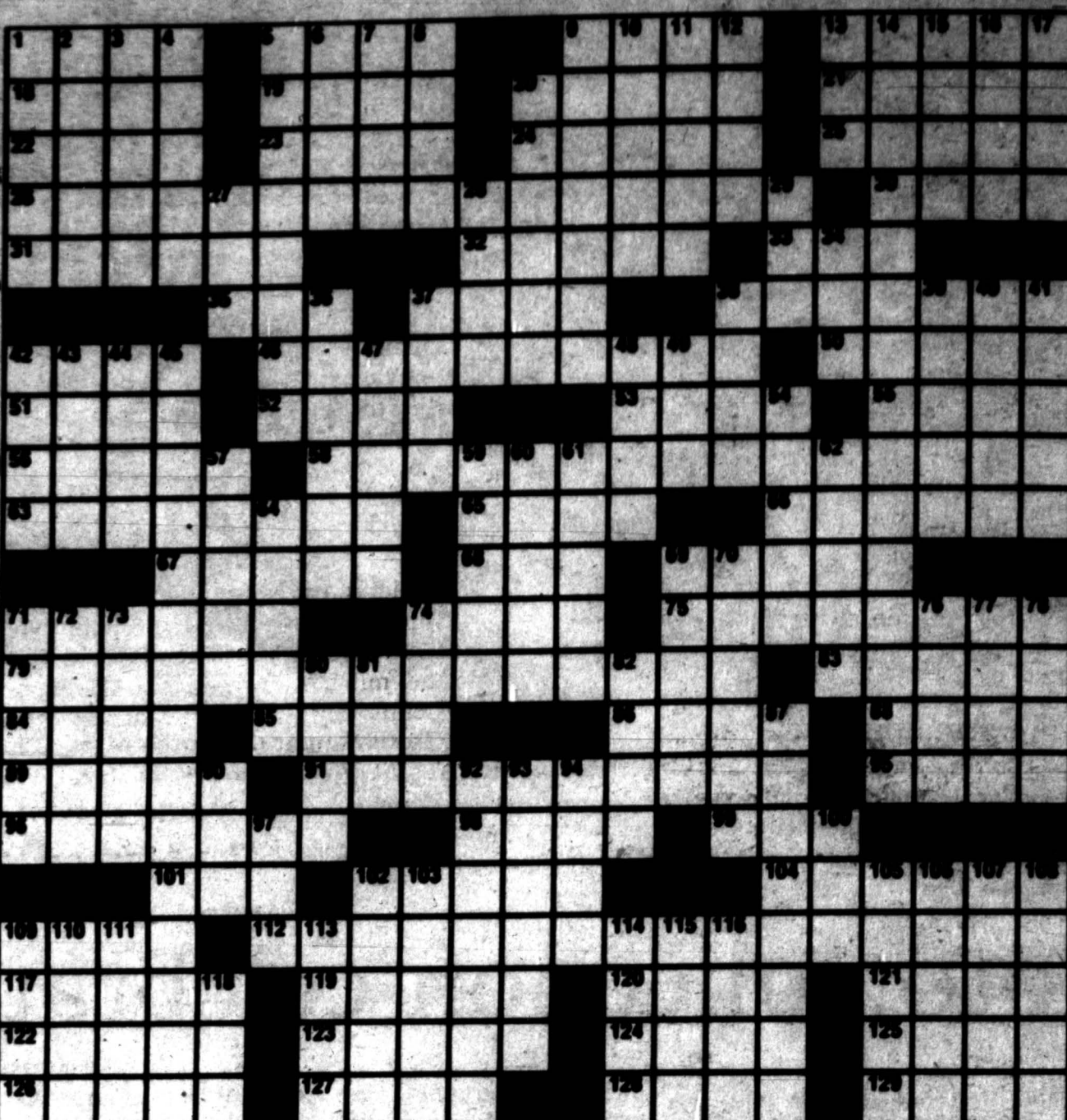


# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Interlopers

BY VIRGINIA L. YATES/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Malachuk

- ACROSS**
- 1 Prepares one's wild oats  
5 Wood sorrels  
9 Master beginner  
13 Coincide  
16 Nerd  
19 — snuff (O.K.)  
20 — Vista, city  
21 He wrote "Advise and Consent": 1959  
22 "— Want for Christmas..."  
23 Cauda  
24 Two-walled fortification  
25 Stupid  
26 Excitement over a national park?  
30 Summers along the Seine  
31 Donatello specialty  
32 British noble family
- 33 Wheat bristle  
35 Check  
37 — dieu (kneeling bench)  
38 Charwoman's utensil  
42 Member of the fold  
46 Watergate evidence?  
50 Kind of therapy  
51 Unusual bloke  
52 Kálmán operetta  
53 One of a nautical trio  
55 "The Haj" author  
56 "Hasta luego!"  
58 Sugar daddy?  
63 Tusked cetaceans  
65 "— kleine Nachtmusik": Mozart  
66 Wires
- 67 Spanish baby boys  
68 Eng. start-up  
69 Chestnut's kin  
71 Blind —  
74 Malarial malady  
75 Sci-fi automaton  
79 Pei's winning work?  
83 Of gold  
84 Pro — (shared equally)  
85 Emulate Julia Child  
86 College sports org.  
88 Hindu god  
89 Coast or tower preceder  
91 Attar for 12 Down?  
95 Wax-covered cheese  
96 Like a trillium's leaves  
98 — poly
- 99 Author Buscaglia  
101 Resort of a sort  
102 Man in a lodge  
104 Cochise, for one  
106 Beige  
112 Under-the-counter ne'er-do-wells?  
117 Gasconades  
119 Extricate  
120 Hip  
121 Cinders of comics  
122 Idaho senator: 1907-49  
123 Like Redford  
124 Rise high  
125 Writer Waugh  
126 Hair-raising  
127 Largest salt lake in Australia  
128 With competence  
129 "— Fence Me In"
- DOWN**
- 1 Hangs in there  
2 Little hooter  
3 Author Cather  
4 Avocet's kin  
5 Lasts longer than  
6 Ledger scanners, for short  
7 Have — (tackle)  
8 Without others  
9 Sit at — of (be a disciple)  
10 "Age of Anxiety" poet  
11 Poles, Serbs, etc.  
12 Welles role  
13 Put two and two together
- 14 Horticulturist's habitat?  
15 Litter's smallest  
16 Old tongue  
17 Some are private  
20 Attribute to  
27 Away  
28 Pianist Peter  
29 Author Santha Rama  
34 Inst. at Ogden, Utah  
36 Darwin's ship  
37 Esposito of the N.H.L.  
38 Brighton sight  
39 Jeopardy  
40 Ammonia derivative
- 41 Items to count  
42 Credit union's offer  
43 "— partridge in a ..."  
44 She wrote "My Life": 1975  
45 Forest denizen's sweet?  
47 Rubbish  
48 Pierre's seraph  
49 Gilt, e.g.  
54 Moved in a curved course  
57 Trim  
59 Condescend  
60 Uncover
- 61 Kind of tube or circle  
62 Pelvic bones  
64 Caper  
66 Place to get pesetas  
70 Necessitate  
71 Hillside dugouts  
72 Drudge  
73 Hatchbacks, e.g.  
74 NASA nods  
76 Crocus or gladiolus  
77 Aprile Millo, for one  
78 Hornswagler's forte  
80 Windbag  
81 Hobgoblin's word



- 82 — 500 (event for Al Unser)  
87 Depending on luck  
90 Kennel sound  
92 Hurler in Brooklyn: 1948-57  
93 Grew swiftly  
94 Ginglymus's neighbor
- 97 Pt. of Newfoundland  
100 Saturn's spouse  
102 Macho  
103 John Lithgow, e.g.  
105 Winning  
106 Relative of a viola  
107 Reddy or Moody
- 108 Solar-lunar time differential  
109 Refluxes  
110 "Lizard of the Nile," for short  
111 — avis
- 113 Grease job  
114 Sub — (secretly)  
115 Pommel  
116 Useful Latin abbr.  
118 Retiring

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 29

### Omelettes

Three fresh eggs served with croissant and fresh fruit compote.

PLAIN .....	3.75	CHEESE .....	4.25	TOMATO .....	4.00
HAM .....	4.75	BACON .....	4.95	CRAB .....	6.50
MUSHROOM .....	3.95	SHRIMP .....	6.00	PROVENCALE .....	5.50
SPINACH .....	3.95	GREEN ONION .....	3.95	COMBINATION .....	7.00

of any three

### Les Specialitees

BELGIAN WAFFLE	CREPES
Fruit and whipped cream .....	With fruit, cream cheese, cinnamon
Plain .....	and whipped cream .....

### Salade

<b>SALADE DE CRABE</b> Crab, salad greens, vegetables, tomato and other goodies from the kitchen. 7.50	<b>MARIE ANTOINETTE</b> Tomato stuffed with shrimps on a bed of greens, hard boiled egg and vegetables. Served with our famous house dressing. 6.95	<b>SALAD D'EPINARDS</b> A bed of spinach with tomato, bacon, cheeses and hard boiled egg. Served with warm dressing. 6.25
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### Sandwiches

<b>SANDWICH DE CRABE</b> Crab salad on croissant or French bread 6.50	<b>CHEESE</b> Hot or cold on croissant or French bread 4.95	<b>SANDWICH DE CREVETTES</b> Shrimp salad on croissant or French bread 6.25
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

The above items are a sampling from our menu.  
Breakfast & Lunch Served All Day

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast
  - Daily Specials
  - French Pastry
  - Coffee Menu
  - Fine Wine & Beer List
- Café Boissière  
**L'AMANDINE**  
Pastry • Espresso
- btwn. Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel • 625-4033

## Benefit for KAZU 90.3 FM

### LAURIE LEWIS and the Grant Street Band In Concert



Lewis' fiddling has twice won first place in state contests.  
— Arizona Bluegrass Association

She has an expressive, traditional style voice with a hard-boiled edge.  
— Frets Magazine

Laurie Lewis is shown here in a photo by Robert R. Taylor.

Friday, February 17 ~ 8 pm

MPC Music Hall

Tickets: \$ 8

Available at: Do Re Mi Records, Barnyard, Carmel...Bookworks, Pacific Grove... Beat City, Santa Cruz...and Center Stage Tickets, Monterey

Co-sponsored by jtm productions • 375-7275 • 649-4353



# ON STAGE

## The American College Theater Festival

A celebration of the best West Coast college and university theater arrives Friday through Tuesday, Feb. 10-14. *The American College Theater Festival*, hosted by The Western Stage in the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, Salinas, brings a kaleidoscopic selection of workshops, competitions and performances.

There will be competitions for playwrights, actors, designers and critics. A series of one-act plays will be judged during the event.

The entire festival is open to the public, and \$52 is the ticket price for all activities. Workshop-only ticket price is \$16.

Featured workshop leaders include David Budbill, the Guggenheim poet and playwright from Vermont; Ed Hastings, artistic director of the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, and Randy Myler, casting director for the Denver Performing Arts Center.

For complete information about the festival and its many events, call The Western Stage, 375-2111 or 758-1221.

## Clarence Darrow

*Clarence Darrow*, a one-person play by David W. Rintels, has been held over for one final weekend at Cherry Hall in Carmel. The play is presented by the Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department and the Cherry Foundation.

Jim Jensen portrays the famed attorney who reminisces about his long career. Touching on many of his trials, including the significant "Monkey" trial and the sensational Loeb-Leopold trial, Darrow reviews much of America's legal history with salty humor, courtroom gusto and human relish.

Nick Zanides directs *Clarence Darrow*. Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 10-11. Reservations should be made by calling 624-7491 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

## Pack of Lies

*Pack of Lies*, a British suspense drama, continues in the SRO Theater at Monterey Peninsula College.

Written by Hugh Whitmore, *Pack of Lies* deals with the moral choices faced by a British couple who are asked by Scotland Yard to spy on their neighbors, who just happen to be their best friends.

Leading the cast are Patricia Cullen, Michael Robbins and Alan Smith. Patrick McEvoy is the director.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 18.

Tickets are \$4 general admission and \$2 for MPC season ticket holders. For tickets, call the MPC Box Office, 646-4213, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## Glengarry Glen Ross

The GroveMont Theater stages the peninsula premiere of *Glengarry Glen Ross*, David Mamet's Pulitzer Prize-winning comedy about cut-throat real estate salesmen competing over a Cadillac.

GroveMont and the Monterey Peninsula College Theater Department are co-producing this run. *Glengarry Glen Ross* is directed by Jeremy Slate, a television and film veteran whose credits include *True Grit*, *One Life to Live* and *Guiding Light*.

The cast includes Stephen Moorer, founder and artistic director of GroveMont; artist-in-residence John Rousseau, plus Michael Jacobs, Ron Cohen, Jim Webber, Mark Heckman and Jerry Carlson.

Due to strong language, no children will be admitted. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 18.

Ticket prices on Thursdays are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students, seniors and the military. Tickets on Fridays and Saturdays are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students, seniors and the military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

## Village Wooing; The Man of Destiny

Both long-time and new members of the Staff Players Repertory Company illuminate the Indoor Forest Theatre stage with two one-act plays by George Bernard Shaw, *Village Wooing* and *The Man of Destiny*.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs both works, which will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 18. There will also be a Sunday matinee at 2:30 p.m. on Feb. 12. The Forest Theatre is located at Santa Rita and Mountain View in Carmel.

*Village Wooing* features Norman Stottmeister and Gail Higgenbotham as the quintessential and chauvin male and female. *The Man of Destiny* features Mark Shuler as Napoleon, Carey Crockett as his lieutenant, Marlie Avant as "the strange lady" and Ellis Albee as Guiseppe.

Tickets are \$9 general and \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military. For further information, call the theater at 624-1531.

## Judevine, A Vermont Anthology

A revised version of David Budbill's *Judevine, A Vermont*



## The young Napoleon

THE INNKEEPER Guiseppe (Gene Albee) and the young Napoleon (Mark Shuler) meet at twilight after the battle of Lodi in *The Man of Destiny*. This short play by George Bernard Shaw is teamed with Shaw's *Village Wooing* at the Indoor Forest Theatre, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

*Anthology*, continues in the Studio Theatre of The Western Stage. Budbill has added new segments to the play since its 1987 West Coast premiere by The Western Stage.

Curtain is at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11 and 1 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12. The theater is located at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas.

Tickets are \$8.50. For reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

## Only an Orphan Girl

A melodramatic classic, *Only an Orphan Girl*, is staged in the historic setting of California's First Theatre. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through April 1.

The theater is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in downtown Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for subteens.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

## Shades of Rio at Carnaval '89

Continued from page 25

entertainment continues with the appearance of the Samba Street Dancers; Pan Axe, a steel drum band from Trinidad; performance of an acrobatic dance called Capoeira and the limbo. All this will be accompanied by a light show called Dreamscape.

The celebration will also include the chance to win the grand prize drawing, a round trip to Rio on Varig Brazilian Airlines with seven nights accommodations in Rio provided by Crossroads Travel and Unique Adventures. There will be a costume contest,

costume rentals available at the event, a no-host bar and valet parking.

General admission tickets are \$15, available through Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey, and the following costume stores: the Clothes Closet, Monterey; the Pink Flamingo, Salinas; Costume Bazaar in Pacific Grove and Closet Capers in Santa Cruz, as well as at the door.

The Monterey Conference Center is located at Del Monte and Alvarado in downtown Monterey. For further information, call 624-7631 or 373-3250.

### Elegant Lady

#### CHEESECAKE PARLOR

Open from  
7 a.m.-Midnight  
7 Days a Week

Unique  
**HEART-SHAPED  
CHEESECAKES**  
In Luscious  
Strawberry Champagne  
or Ghirardelli  
Chocolate...  
**CALL A HEAD  
FOR YOUR  
ORDER!**

Serving  
**BREAKFAST  
LUNCH AND  
DINNER**  
*Seniors/Military Discounts*

514 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • 649-8099

A toast.

To Paul Masson  
Feb. 14, 1859

Join us at the Paul Masson Museum  
on Valentine's Day 10 a.m. to 7 p.m.  
to celebrate Paul Masson's  
130th birthday.

Toast our founder with a commemorative  
wine glass.\*

700 Cannery Row, 2nd Floor  
Open Daily 10-6 p.m. • 646-5446

\*(Complimentary to residents of Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach  
Carmel and Monterey. Must be 21 yrs. or older.)





# T HEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

## The hysteria of duplicity

THE MONTEREY Peninsula College's SRO Theater has opened an unusual tale of intrigue and suspense called *Pack of Lies*. The play, written by Hugh Whitmore, is based on events that took place in a London suburb in the early '60s. It deals with a middle-aged couple and their daughter and the strain they are put under when their home is used by the police as an observation post.

In order to observe a suspected Russian espionage ring, operating out of a house across the street, Scotland Yard places agents in an upstairs bedroom of the couple's home during the daylight hours to document the comings and goings of the neighbors and to laboriously build their case.

What's interesting about this play is that it spends little time on the espionage but rather focuses on the life that goes on around it, the mundane milieu that is the cover for the dark deeds. It reveals some of the techniques that spies use, such as having a car the same make and color as a neighbor so that it is not always clear who is home and who is not, the forced friendships that establish normalcy and provide intelligence through gossip. Sometimes the friendships become more than that, and there's the rub. The Jacksons have been asked to aid and abet surveillance on their friends, the Krogers. Even though the Jacksons by now suspect the Krogers also, they still feel the treachery in all the sneaking around and covering up. The tension is palpable.

The Jacksons are played by Michael Robbins and Patricia Cullen, veteran area performers who give fine performances here, catching the tautness of honest people forced to be dishonest for the nation's good. Their daughter Julie is played by a newcomer, Teresa McKillop — I hope we see much more of her. She takes what is essentially a small role and makes it important by her vivacity and lively delivery. Because of her youth, Julie suffers more in being an accomplice to deception. She has more energy to stifle.

The Krogers are played by Darrin Larson and Sara Torrey Bethell. Darrin has been seen in many local productions. Sara is new to the stage and shows promise. She was able to convey Helen Kroger's "hysteria of duplicity," that tense energy that we can radiate when we deceive. This is evident as she pursues the "friendship of convenience" with Barbara Jackson. This did lead, at times, to overacting, but Helen Kroger is a complex character and Ms. Bethell does a good job, overall, in realizing the character. Also, in her humorous segments, she



SARA BETHELL, Teresa McKillop and Patricia Cullen discuss their day's activities over a cup of tea in *Pack of Lies*. The British suspense drama continues in the SRO Theatre at

Monterey Peninsula College. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 18.

shows just a touch of Bette Midler, which I found to be amusing.

Mr. Stewart, the Scotland Yard inspector, is played by Alan Smith whose many roles have ranged from kings to mobsters. His dignity and professional demeanor suit him very well for a role like this. His character must, in ever so subtle ways, bring people to betray their friends. For a high cause of course, but still ... He must let them know as little as possible while trying to get their utmost cooperation. He must take charge of their lives without them feeling it happening. Alan does a superb job in this difficult role.

Thelma and Sally, played by Elizabeth Griffin and Suzanne Schrag are female gumshoes. They do the tedious observing, recording, annotating of movements at the Kroger house. They slip in and out the Jackson's back door. They try not to get too close to the Jacksons but they don't always succeed. This is the antithesis of the romantic exciting spy life; this is dull; boring spycatching.

The direction by Patrick McEvoy is, for the most part, quite good. There are a few entrances and exits that could have been timed a little better, but considering how many complex movements there were, overall it worked well. Patrick also designed the set and did an admirable job. It's a shame that this production only runs two more weeks.

Suzanne Schrag, besides playing Sally, is also the costume designer for the production and draped the cast in suitably conservative gear. Lighting design is by Ross M. Brown and Paul O' Donovan keeps everyone appropriately highlighted, especially during the soliloquys.

*Pack of Lies* plays at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays through the 18th and at 2 p.m. on Sundays 2/5 and 2/12. Tickets can be obtained through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. Admission is \$4 general, \$2 for season ticket holders. This has got to be the best theater bargain on the central coast. Reserve early because there are only 50 seats in the SRO Theater.

## Peace walks chronicled in multi-media show

A multi-media show about walking for the cause of

world peace will be presented Saturday, Feb. 11 in both Pacific Grove and Carmel Valley.

*Walking the Vision: The Great Peace March of 1986* and *All in It Together: The Soviet/American Walk 1987* chronicle the journeys of Carmel's Jacquelyn Smith.

Smith, co-ordinator of Sane/Freeze of Monterey County, first walked from Los Angeles to Washington D.C. with the dedicated and determined band that braved hardships from desert heat to

mud swamps, and whose commitment inspired hundreds to join them along the way.

The success of The Great Peace March led to a follow-up walk in the Soviet Union, where 200 Americans walked with 200 Soviet citizens in an unparalleled gesture of friendship.

Original soundtracks and stunning photography combine to make this a magical experience. Smith will be there to present the shows with Carmel Valley producer,

Mara Freeman, and there will be an opportunity for discussion, plus information about an upcoming Global Walk in 1990.

Showings are scheduled for 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11 in the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., in Pacific Grove, and 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Valley Village Community Youth Center on Ford Road in Carmel Valley.

Tickets will be \$5 at the door. For details, call 659-4775 or 624-3982.

**BULLY III**  
House of  
**Prime Rib**  
English Pub  
& Restaurants

Come in to see  
our newly remodeled  
**BULLY III PUB**

### ENJOY PREMIUM WINES

MENDOCINO CHARDONNAY  
Fetzer-Barrel Select

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC  
Fetzer

WASHINGTON STATE JOHANNISBERG RIESLING  
Chateau Ste. Michelle

CHENIN BLANC  
Parducci

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL  
Bel Arbes

MENDOCINO CABERNET SAUVIGNON  
Parducci

NAPA GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS  
Charles Shaw

LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL  
Fetzer

FULL LIST OF OTHER BOTTLED WINES AVAILABLE

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

**Gianni's PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS  
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—  
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY





# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Bay symphony presents sole concert in '89

THE MONTEREY BAY Symphony, now known as the Chamber Orchestra by the Sea, was heard in its only concert of the current season last Friday night in Sunset Center. Malcolm Seagrave was the conductor and Camilla Wicks was the violin soloist. It was an evening wherein the beauty of the musical offerings had to compensate for the uneven quality of the performance.

The Beethoven Violin Concerto begins with a lengthy

orchestral introduction which felt much too drawn out at the tempo Seagrave chose in an interpretation unique to him. It was very slow, heavily romantic and each phrase was outlined in almost microscopic detail as it plodded past the listener. This created a very stressful situation for Miss Wicks who valiantly strove to adjust her interpretation to such a pedestrian pace. She is a fine violinist and a polished, skillful musician who, whenever she was given a chance, made beautiful music. The cadenza of the first movement was played masterfully since, in it, she was able to concentrate her attention on the solo part alone.

The second movement also suffered from an excessively slow tempo, which unbelievably at times got even slower. Coordination between soloist and orchestra was shaky and in both movements the orchestra sounded at times as if they were hardly more than sightreading with a number of miscues resulting.

In the Finale, the soloist sets the tempo and here Miss Wicks finally was able to shine. She chose a spritely and apt pace and the orchestra happily and adroitly went with her. She held everything together and this cadenza too was authoritative and virtuosic, bringing the work to a close which was very warmly applauded.

It was the turn of the orchestra to be heard in the Symphony No. 41, in C Major (Jupiter) by Mozart. Here, Seagrave chose far more appropriate tempos which helped the performance considerably. However, he appeared to have choreographed his gestures in a very set pattern with little interpretive variation and the repeats were exact copies of the first statements. It was clear cut, but rigid. The conception was

martial in the first movement and the orchestra was rough and unrefined. The dynamic levels were limited to a heavy forte and a mezzo-piano. There is more to interpreting Mozart than that.

As the Andante proceeded it became more sensitive and refined. There was more cohesion and dynamic gradation apparent. A rather leisurely Minuet followed and in the Finale the orchestra achieved the energy, ensemble and polish one wants to hear in this music. But, it took an hour and a half of playing to reach the kind of blend they used to be able to start with when they played together on a regular basis.

Ravel's Tzigane, which closed the program, is an unashamed crowd pleaser, written to exploit all the warmth and excitement of the gypsy violin idiom. Miss Wicks began her long and dramatic opening solo part with obvious pleasure and great flair. The tone was warm and exciting, the terribly difficult technical complexities were tossed off with superior ease and the passionate urgency expressed was exactly what was called for.

The orchestra playing was most satisfactory. Obviously, this was well rehearsed, but then it had to be or else it can't be done. Anyway, the audience was treated to a truly fine and professional performance by all the participants. No quibble about quality in this work.



# MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

## Tokyo String Quartet and the element of risk

THE TOKYO Quartet, a great favorite of local audiences, appeared at Sunset Theater on Sunday, Feb. 5, under the sponsorship of the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula.

Schubert's Quartet in B flat major, D. 112, an expansive, slowly unfolding work, opened the program. It is filled with the lyricism we associate with Schubert, only the so-called Minuet (actually a laendler) providing real contrast. Considering that he wrote it at the ripe old age of 17, it is a remarkable piece of work. Large forms presented problems for the emerging Romanticism, and Schubert didn't live long enough to solve them. Lovely as many parts of this quartet are, there is a rambling quality that is difficult to overcome.

Probably the most important quartets since Beethoven, each of Bartok's six quartets is a masterpiece in its own right. The Tokyo Quartet chose the Third, a work in one extended movement. The lyrical qualities were emphasized in this performance, and the group created a wonderful tension in the quiet parts. Many performers get carried away with the rhythmic, percussive aspects of Bartok's music, and neglect the very beautiful melodic aspects, but that was not so here.

Beethoven's Op. 59, No. 1 in F major, closed the program. Technically it was excellent, but it never really soared. It was rather matter-of-fact. There were too many starts and stops without clearly defined goals; in the finale, for example, much more might have been made of the silences following the deceptive cadences.

The playing of this group is so perfect in technical terms that it seems ungrateful to complain. Their intonation is fine, the ensemble splendid. The one apparent weakness is a lack of rhythmic excitement in the playing, and in Beethoven and Bartok, this is extremely important. Bartok fared better than Beethoven, because he gave more obvious help, but there could have been altogether much more drive. I would have welcomed some of the roughness of a certain famous quartet in order also to have the fire. Perfection can be left to recordings; live performance should have some element of risk, of daring to go to the edge.

## Photography Club meets monthly

The Monterey Peninsula Photography Club meets at 7:30 p.m. the second Monday of each month at the Seaside branch of the Monterey County Library, 550 Harcourt Ave.

Members judge competitions in black and white prints, color prints and color slides. The next meeting is Feb. 13.

## Answer to last week's puzzle

M	A	S	C	S	H	I	N	L	E	A	P	S	C	O	O	P
A	G	U	A	T	Y	R	O	R	I	L	L	E	T	U	L	L
P	E	N	N	O	M	I	T	E	M	B	E	D	D	E	D	E
B	A	R	O	N	S	E	E	S	D	A	R	R	E	N	S	E
L	A	U	R	E	L	L	E	O	T	O	W	N	N	E		
A	T	R	I	A	M	A	P	L	E		E	U	R			
M	I	N	E	R	M	I	S	S	E	D	M	I	N	O	R	M
A	M	E	S	A	M	A	I	N	E	R	O	S	B	A	A	L
R	E	D	S	C	O	A	P	S		D	I	R	E	R	T	I
L	A	B	S		S	E	I	S	M	E	A	T	I	N	G	
C	H	A	S	T	E	A	U	N	T	S	C	H	A	S	E	D
H	E	L	M	E	T	M	A	R	T	S	E	L	E	M		
U	N	I		H	A	B	L	A		A	P	R	O	N	G	B
G	I	D	E		R	E	D		O	N	E	I	F	B	R	A
E	I	G	H	T	F	R	I	A	R	S	A	T	E	F	R	I
G	E	O		E	A	S	E	S		A	P	A	R	T		
A	S	P		A	M	D	O		I	N	K		E	R	A	S
S	T	A	I	D	B	A	S	S		T	A	V	E	D	B	A
H	A	S	T	E		S	C	A	L	E		A	R	A	B	S
E	T	H	E	R		T	A	P	E	R		R	I	T	E	
S	E	A	M	S		E	R	S	T		N	E	E	D	S	T

Where  
else would  
you have  
a traditional  
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

**PINE INN**

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."  
—Clint Eastwood

**MISSION RANCH**



NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.

Lunch 12-3 p.m.

Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week  
**STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB**

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824

for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

## LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. 372-7300

Pacific Grove

Ample parking behind theatre.

## "Cousins"

PG-13 Daily 4:20-7:05-9:35  
Sat. & Sun. mat. 1:45

## "The Naked Gun"

PG Daily 5:30-7:30-9:30  
Sat. & Sun. mats.: 1:30-3:30

## "The Accidental Tourist"

PG Daily 7:00-9:30  
Sat. & Sun. mats.: 2:00-4:30

## "Beaches"

PG-13 Daily 7:10-9:40  
Sat. & Sun. mats.: 2:10-4:40

—Coming Soon—  
Woody Allen's "New York Stories"



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/9

**Filmshows:** At 2 p.m. on Thursdays Monterey Public Library screens a selection of short films free of charge. The library is at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Today's feature is *In Search of Rembrandt*.

**Typing classes:** Free typing lessons for beginners and intermediate students will be offered on computer terminals. Classes are offered 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays through Thursdays until June 1 in Room 6 of the Del Monte Vocational Center, Del Monte and Casa Verde, Monterey.

**Club potluck:** The Carmel Valley Garden Club will gather for its spring potluck, 6 p.m. at St. Dunstan's church on Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley. The program will feature Dave and Erma Behrent discussing "Garden Seed in Historical America." Behrent was CEO of a major seed company before retiring to Carmel Valley. Information: 659-2410.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents naturalist Greg Meyer, who will speak on "Islands That Time Forgot," the Midriff Islands of the Gulf of California. Admission is free to the program, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel High School Library.

**Concert:** The Monterey Peninsula Concert Association presents pianist James Dick, 8 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$8. Information: 375-8806.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/10

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Children's Valentine party:** The Monterey Public Library invites children of all ages to attend a Valentine party, complete with stories, games, refreshments and a display of children's original poetry. The party is set 4 to 5 p.m. in the library, located at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3936.

**Program meeting:** The monthly meeting of the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society will feature retired industrial arts teacher Ron Gairskell, who will demonstrate silver casting. Admission is free to the program, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 649-5653.

**Workshop:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will meet to demonstrate "Conflict Resolution Techniques." Activities will be directed by a team of Process-oriented workers. The program will begin 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. A donation is suggested. Information: 649-8809.

**PG Pride Sweetheart Ball:** PG Pride, a non-profit Pacific Grove school support foundation, will host its fifth annual Sweetheart Ball 6 p.m. to midnight at the Monterey Elks Lodge. The event includes dinner, silent auction, door prizes and dancing to Mike Marotta, Jr. and band. Tickets are \$30. For reservations, call 375-5592 or 373-6726.

**Love Your Museum Art and Treasures Auction:** Refreshments will be served at 6 p.m. and the auction starts at 7:30 for the benefit of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Admission is \$15 per person to this, the fourth annual auction, which takes place in the museum, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Auction items can be previewed 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the museum. Information: 372-4212.

**Multi-image presentation:** "Walking for Peace! — All in It Together," a multi-image production about the Soviet-American peace walk of 1987, plus "Walking the Vision: The Great Peace March 1986" will be presented at 7:30 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. The event benefits Media for Global Understanding. Admission is \$5, children under 12 free. Information: 659-4775.

**Dance revue:** The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

**Benefit concert:** Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers will headline a musical extravaganza titled "Jazz from the Heart." Sponsored by the Pacific Coast Church, an independent, non-denominational metaphysical institute, the concert is set 8 to 10 p.m. in the auditorium of Robert Down School, Pine Avenue at 12th Street in Pacific Grove. Admission is \$8. Information: 625-1850 or 373-7792.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands*, a 1977 release from Brazil starring Sonia Braga. It will be shown in Portuguese with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/11

**Workshop:** "Spirituality and Addictions" will be addressed by Anne Swallow, chaplain of the Community Hospital Recovery Center. The free program is set 10 to 11:30 a.m. in the Education Building of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this journey along the Urban Trail through Pacific Grove into Monterey — a walk of about 10 miles. Wear good walking shoes, for part of the trail is rough. Bring lunch or eat at the wharf. Meet at Sunset Drive near the Beachcomber motel near Asilomar Beach at 10 a.m. Rain cancels. Information: 375-8995.

**Carmel Bach Festival Chorus Auditions:** Appointments are required to audition for the

chorus. Auditions will take place today in Carmel. To sign up, call 624-1521.

**Children's program:** Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard will be the setting for an 11 a.m. appearance by Hinton Harrison, a mime who has worked with children across America. His work encourages the development of skills in language, drama, dance and art. The Barnyard is at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road in Carmel. Information: 624-4995.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Luncheon meeting:** Nancy Stilwell Easterbrook, daughter of Gen. Joseph Stilwell, will join the Sea Otter Waves at a luncheon meeting set 11:30 a.m. at the Crazy Horse Saloon in Monterey's Ramada Inn. To attend, call 373-6745 or 384-7445.

**La Mirada tours:** Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

**Treasure hunting sale:** The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History provides the setting for this benefit sale. Hours are 1 to 4 p.m., and the museum is at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. This is the annual fundraiser for the museum. Information: 372-4212.

**Multi-image presentation:** "Walking for Peace! — All in It Together," a multi-image production about the Soviet-American peace walk of 1987, plus "Walking the Vision: The Great Peace March 1986" will be presented at 7:30 p.m. in the Community Youth Center on Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village. The event benefits Media for Global Understanding. Admission is \$5, children under 12 free. Information: 659-4775.

**Sweetheart Dinner/Dance:** The Moonlighters will perform big band music during this benefit for the City of Hope for Cancer Research. Sponsored by the Monterey Host Lion's Club, the benefit begins 6:30 p.m. with no-host cocktails in the Monterey Sheraton. The dance begins 7:30 p.m. Donation is \$30. For reservations, call 649-8235.

**Concert:** An evening of Mexican folk music and song will be presented by Los Musicos de Monterey, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

**Carnaval Monterey '89:** A Brazilian costume ball featuring the 27-member musical troupe Batucaje begins 8 p.m. in the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. The gala features dancing, entertainment, a light show, costume contest, door prizes and no-host bar. Grand prize is a trip to Rio. The event benefits the Rainforest Action Network. Admission is \$15. For reservations, call 649-5561.

**Dance revue:** The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands*, a 1977 release from Brazil starring Sonia Braga. It will be shown in Portuguese with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/12

**Lincoln's Birthday**

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this climb up most of Mount Manual and drop into Doolan's

Hole in search of the white redwood for a total of eight to 10 miles and about 4,000 feet elevation gain. For sturdy and devoted explorers only. Bring lunch, water, \$2 carpool donation, and meet 7 a.m. at Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 624-3921.

**Fourth Annual Together with Love 10K:** Registration begins 7:30 a.m. for this race open to runners, joggers, competitive walkers and walk-runners in nine individual and three couple divisions. The 6.2 mile course begins at Lovers' Point in Pacific Grove, loops around Asilomar along Ocean View Boulevard past the lighthouse, and back. Race day fee is \$12, with proceeds to benefit the Monterey Rape Crisis Center. Information: 373-3955.

**Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society program:** meeting: Carol and Bill Dendle will present "Good Time Banjos," and professional local musicians will provide dance music during the 1 p.m. gathering of this group. The program is offered at the Monterey Elks Lodge. Admission is \$4 for members and \$6 for others. Information: 375-2651.

**Dance revue:** The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 2 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

**Concert:** Violinist Aaron Rosand will solo with the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Clark E. Suttle. The program includes works by Schuller, Wieniawski and Rachmaninoff and begins 8 p.m. in King Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. For ticket information or reservations, call 624-8511.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands*, a 1977 release from Brazil starring Sonia Braga. It will be shown in Portuguese with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Monday/13

**Monday Evening Lecture Series:** Anne Light will share her collection of crystals and stones and their use in meditation, focus, change, protection, pleasure and fun during a talk called "So You Bought a Crystal ... Now What?" This weekly series meets 7 p.m. in the Whole Life Center at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

**Program meeting:** A videotape entitled *Del Monte: The Forest and the Duke* will follow the 7 p.m. potluck dinner organized by the Monterey County Corral of Westerners. The group meets in St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey. Information: 624-4490 or 375-5055.

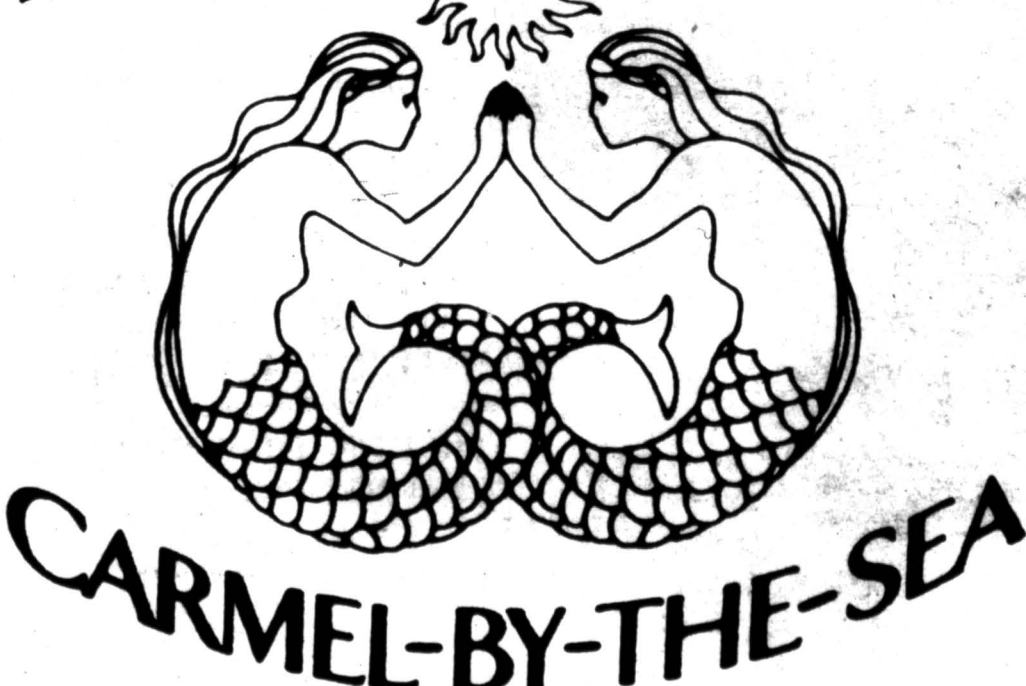
**Lecture:** "Read-aloud": advocate and author Jim Trelease will discuss ways to correct the decline of American literacy. The free program begins 7 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey.

**Adult gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department offers drop-in volleyball games for adults from 8 to 10 p.m. Mondays and Wednesdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Information: 626-1255.

**Poetry reading:** Poet Ron Silliman, whose work includes *The Age of Huts* and the award-winning *Paradise*, will read from his works at 8 p.m. The reading will be presented in Room H-206 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-4100.

**Concert:** Violinist Aaron Rosand will solo with the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Clark E. Suttle. The program includes works by Schuller, Wieniawski and Rachmaninoff

# LA PLAYA HOTEL



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

**Reservations: 624-4010**

*Camino Real at 8th*

# MARK THOMAS

OUTRIGGER  
700 Cannery Row, Monterey



**Enjoy the Magic  
of the Monterey Bay!**

**Oceanfront  
Dining & Dancing  
With a 180° View**

**Lunch & Dinner**  
Monday thru Sunday

11:30 a.m. to Closing

**Seafood Specialties**  
Exotic Drinks  
Dancing Friday & Saturday

**372-8543**



# CALENDAR

and begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For ticket information or reservations, call 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/14

### Valentine's Day

**Valentine tea:** The Monterey Peninsula Chapter of Hadassah will present Ty Ebricht of Ty Ebricht and Associates' Senior Financial Center. The meeting will begin at 1 p.m. at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Valentine desserts, tea and coffee will be served. Information: 624-4727.

**Library readings:** Children of all ages are invited to meet Newbery Award winner Paul Fleischman at a party in his honor at the Pacific Grove Public Library. Members of the Junior Friends of the Friends will read a selection of his poetry at 4 p.m. The party starts at 3:30 p.m. at the library, located at 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 373-0603.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Writers Club presents photojournalist Richard Green, whose topic will be "How to 'See' the Right Illustration for Your Writing." A staff journalist for the Salinas *Californian*, Green recently returned from a four-month photo editing assignment for *USA Today*. Admission is free to the program, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the conference room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 649-6891.

**Program meeting:** The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula presents Dorothy Miller, who will speak on "Indigo — From Seed to Dye." She will present dyed fabrics from around the world. Admission is free to the 7:30 p.m. program, presented in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

**Psychic Lecture Series:** Mike Dials will speak on "Learning to Love: The Primal Experience." 7:30 p.m. in the Bingham Room of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The Central Coast Psychic Center sponsors this weekly series. Admission is \$4. Information: 647-8269.

**Concert:** Violinist Aaron Rosand will solo with the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Clark E. Suttle. The program includes works by Schuler, Wieniawski and Rachmaninoff and begins 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. For ticket information or reservations, call 624-8511.

**Film:** The Classic Film Festival presents *Stagecoach*, the 1939 classic film directed by John Ford and starring John Wayne and Claire Trevor. The film begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$2.50. Information: 624-3996.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/15

Program meeting: Celia Engle, program direc-

tor for the Central Mission Trails Chapter of the American Heart Association, will speak on "Have a Heart for Valentines." Her talk is part of the noon luncheon meeting of the Monterey County Division of the California Retired Teachers Association. Social hour begins 11 a.m. at the Rancho Canada Golf Club in Carmel Valley. For reservations, call 375-6492.

**Quarterly dinner meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Section of the American Society of Naval Engineers will present Michael Lee, technical director of the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute. Lee will describe the study of the Monterey Bay marine canyon with a remote controlled underwater vehicle. Cocktails will be available at 6:30 p.m. with a buffet dinner served 7:15 p.m. in the La Novia Room of Hermann Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. Cost is \$10 for members and \$11 for others. Information: 646-2033 or 647-9873.

**Poetry readings:** In salute to Black History Month, Charles Chambers will read poetry selections. Chambers, president of the Salinas chapter of the NAACP, will focus on the theme "Views of the World," incorporating photos, drawings, music and words on the topics of love, religion and the Vietnam war. The reading begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Notorious*, a 1946 suspense film directed by Alfred Hitchcock and starring Ingrid Bergman and Cary Grant. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Thursday/16

**Meditation recitals:** The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists presents free concerts at 12:10 p.m. Thursdays in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey. Today's soloist is David Spence. Admission is free.

**Filmshows:** At both 2 and 7 p.m. today the Monterey Public Library will screen the 1930s comedy classic, *It Happened One Night*, starring Clark Gable and Claudette Colbert. Admission is free to the film, shown in the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey.

**Dance concert:** The Ceedo West African Dance Company featuring former principal performers of the National Ballet of Senegal, West Africa, will perform 7 p.m. in King Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. Tickets are \$5. For reservations, call 649-5561, 646-2466 and 242-3092.



## Last of the 'good wars'

**CRAIG BENSON, Donna Federico and Suzy Dodd** recreate the real life stories of people who lived through World War II — called by some "the last of the good wars." The Western Stage adaptation of Studs Terkel's *The Good War* returns Friday, Feb. 10 during the American College Theater Festival,

presented in the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, Salinas. Monterey County military veterans will be guests of the Western Stage at this performance. Additional shows are scheduled Feb. 18 and 19. For information or reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

## Center yoga programs expand

"YOGA FOR You" is the motto of the Tri-Yoga Academy of Carmel, located in Sunset Center room 17 on 10th Avenue in Carmel. The academy, which opened Jan. 2, offers daily yoga classes. Presently there are 20 classes per week, and new classes for special groups will be started with as few as five

registrants. Workshops and special events are planned on weekends.

The fee for one class is \$6; a series of six classes is \$30; and unlimited classes may be taken for \$60 per month.

For additional information and registration, call 375-2364, 646-0514, 659-5096, or 625-9075.



**M**eat old friends & new, savor hearty fare, enjoy our full bar then dance to cool coastal jazz. River Inn is the perfect getaway for a perfect afternoon or evening in the heart of Big Sur.

Bring or meet your sweetheart at the Valentine Celebration  
Saturday, Feb. 11  
Dancing with CANYON  
\$3.00 Door Charge

Our menu features wood-grilled prawns, steaks, burgers and fish specialties...Hearty Breakfasts, Delicious Lunches and Sumptuous Dinners—every day in front of the fireplace or overlooking the Big Sur River.

Jazz every Fri. & Sat. night & Sun. afternoon

The River Inn—your 'neighborhood' restaurant in the heart of Big Sur.

25 BEAUTIFUL MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY ONE  
PHENEGER CREEK, BIG SUR  
(408) 667-2700 • (408) 625-5255 • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

THE HEARTBEAT GIFT STORE • THE GENERAL STORE • LODGING

## SCANDIA

...A Carmel Tradition

In A  
Flower-  
Filled  
Ambiance

## Early Bird DINNER

In a candlelight  
setting 4-7 p.m.

8<sup>95</sup>

Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable,  
Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish

**ROAST LEG OF LAMB**  
with mushroom cherry sauce and mint jelly  
**MONTEREY BAY SOLE**  
Saute Mueniere

**CHICKEN DIJONNAISE**  
Light Dijon Cream Sauce

**FETTUCCINI & BABY SHRIMP**  
Tender Pasta teamed with  
Baby Shrimp in an Alfredo Sauce

**FRIKADELLER**  
(Danish Meat Ball) Scandia's special recipe  
with red cabbage and cranberries

**CHICKEN CHASSIER**  
Zesty Tarragon Sauce

**FRESH RED SNAPPER**  
with almond slices

**FETTUCCINE & BABY SCALLOPS**  
Tender Pasta teamed with baby scallops  
in a Alfredo Sauce

REGULAR MENU AVAILABLE

Breakfast 8 to 11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4 to 10 • MC, AE, Visa  
Ocean Avenue btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel • 624-5659



# MUSIC CORNER

By Theodore Gargiulo

## Organist John Ellis played seldom-heard works

HEAVY RAINS and hail did not dampen the second concert in the Monarch Concert Series of organ recitals, presented by and in the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove on Friday, Feb. 3. John Ellis, a professor of organ and music theory from the University of Montana in Missoula chose a repertoire of interesting, seldom heard pieces from the Baroque to the 20th Century.

"Passacaglia quasi Toccata na tema Bach" by contemporary composer M. Sokola (born 1913-), is based on the name BACH (B flat-A-C and B natural). The composer deftly exploits this chromatic theme in a quasi-perpetual motion with devised elongations and contractions of the theme, with crescendos, crushing dissonances and a crashing climax of a big major chord in the theatrical tradition of the "Phantom of the Opera."

Bach's Prelude and Fugue in A minor, which opened the program, began somewhat unevenly, perhaps due to an audience not large enough to absorb the reverberations created in the Fugue. Consequently, the voice leadings sounded smeared, but eventually cleared up in the finale and coda.

In three Bach Chorales, Ellis resorted to some asthmatic sounding stops which hampered the flow of the musical line. More presence in the bass might have also aided the pulse in the first two chorales. The last chorale with carrillon and trumpet begged for more colors and dynamics in the accompaniment.

Robert Schumann's three sketches for pedal piano contained some interesting harmonic sequences. Ellis provided solid registrations and a well-pointed bass line.

The Concerto in F major by Handel revealed a welcomed modulation, all dispatched with style and elegance. A movement from "Symphonie Gothique" by C.M. Widor introduced a reposeful, flowing, singing line, all simple and unpretentious. Mr. Ellis's succinct and pertinent remarks regarding the music and composers were interesting but not

pedantic; they added a welcomed break between numbers.

The last two selections, Litanies by J. Alain (1911-1940) and Prelude and Fugue by M. Durufle (1902-1986) Op. 7 brought out further tonal colors from the organ. The Litanies encompassed some exotic rhythms, with probing harmonic and dynamic changes. The Durufle further exploited more contemporary sounds and registration changes from this fine organ. Ellis executed his task with expertise and considerable flair.

For an encore he played Josef Haydn's "Coffee Party": a brief little innocuous piece composed originally for mechanical organ or flutes. Organ recitals can be interesting and rewarding when imaginative programs of this kind are planned. Best wishes to the Monarch Series for future concerts.

## Winery gives glasses to residents

The Paul Masson Museum and Wine Tasting Room will celebrate the 130th Birthday of Paul Masson with a special engraved glass for each resident of Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, or Carmel who visits the facility on his birthday, Valentine's Day.

Opened to the sound of the cork popping on a bottle of vintage champagne on Oct. 12, 1988, the Paul Masson Museum continues to celebrate the joy of life Paul Masson himself enjoyed during his lifetime.

Born on Valentine's Day in 1859 in the heart of the Burgundy region of France, Paul Masson came to California at age 19 after the Phylloxera wine pest had devastated the Cote D'Or vineyards where his family had made wine for three centuries. Although intending to continue his scientific studies at the University of the Pacific in Santa Clara, Masson met vintner Charles Lefranc who rekindled Masson's first love—winemaking.

Masson helped Lefranc run his New Almaden Vineyards, until Lefranc's death in 1883 at which time Masson became the vineyard manager. Masson subsequently started his own winery, bottling his first champagne in 1884.

He received his first award for champagne in 1900 at the Paris Exposition, and the tradition continues today with the gold medal winning Masson Vineyards wines.

The Paul Masson Museum and Wine Tasting room, located at 700 Cannery Row, is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., but will be open until 7 p.m. Valentine's Day.

## Auditions set in Stanford, LA for Bach master class openings

THE CARMEL BACH Festival has announced auditions for scholarship students to take part in the 1989 Master Vocal Classes in Carmel.

Auditions will take place Feb. 25 in Los Angeles and March 4 in Stanford. Exceptional singers between the ages of 20 and 32 with both considerable solo and ensemble experience should write or call the Carmel Bach Festival office at P.O. Box 575, Carmel, CA 93921, 624-1521, for an appointment. Repertoire, photograph and tape should arrive in Carmel at least two weeks before auditions.

The master class, now in its fifth year, is an opportunity to study with a master in the field of Baroque vocal performance practice. The 1989 teacher will be D'Anna Fortunato, a mezzo-soprano specializing in oratorio. The class is limited to three students who are also a part of the chorale section of the festival. Students will have the oppor-

tunity to perform as a soloist in recital and in ensembles of major chorale works at evening concerts. Past teachers of the master class have been Sylvia McNair, Karl Markus and Janice Taylor.

Scholarship students are expected to arrive in Carmel on July 5 for rehearsal and class and stay until the festival ends Aug. 6. Participants are housed in Carmel, are paid a per-diem and a small travel allowance.

Under the direction of Maestro Sando Salgo, the 52nd season of the Carmel Bach Festival will present *The Mass in B minor*, several Bach Cantatas, the staged production of Mozart's opera, *The Abduction from the Seraglio*, and other major orchestral works. Priscilla Salgo serves as chorale director.

Festival dates are July 17-Aug. 6.

The master class is underwritten by an endowment grant from family and friends of Virginia Best Adams of Carmel Highlands.

## SPCA supplies pet care and adoption advice

EACH YEAR, The SPCA of Monterey County, a Humane Society, receives more than 12,000 domestic animals (dogs and cats). Over 9,000 of these animals are pets which have strayed from home and away from their owners.

Rich Ward, executive director of the SPCA of Monterey, advises, "If your pet doesn't come home, start searching as soon as possible. The sooner you look, the better your chances of being reunited with your pet."

The SPCA offers several suggestions for you to use in your search:

—ALERT the neighborhood, including the children since they are outside more often

and see many things which adults miss.

—INFORM your mail carrier, newspaper carrier, garbage collector and others who regularly visit your neighborhood.

—VISIT the SPCA Shelter every two to three days. Persistent pet owners have often been reunited after two or three months of searching! The SPCA shelter is open seven days a week, including all holidays, for people to look for their lost pets. Call 373-2631 or 422-4721 for specific hours.

—PLACE posters in the area where you think your pet was lost. Include the breed, sex, color, date lost, area and a telephone number. Include a photo or a sketch of your pet, if possible. Lost posters can be obtained from The SPCA.

—PLACE a classified ad in your area newspapers.

NEW  
BONUS TREAT  
Rich, Delicious  
**CLAM  
CHOWDER**  
with sourdough  
FRENCH  
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET  
Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU  
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR  
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And... Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1



## KIPP STEWART



WHITE TEA POT

ACRYLIC

36x40

A special exhibition featuring the latest artwork of local artist Kipp Stewart will open on February 14th and continue through the end of the month.

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8114

## Art & Craft Show

Everything your  
Art  
Desires

Saturday  
9-6

Sunday  
9-5

**FEBRUARY 11-12**

Handmade paper valentines, ceramics, art jewelry, paintings, photography

Buy direct from the artists and craftsmen and save!

**American Tin Cannery Outlet Center**  
425 Ocean View Blvd. • Pacific Grove

JUST AROUND THE CORNER FROM THE MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM  
For More Information Call Carmel Art Guild — 625-0931



# Vintage 19th century photos profile local changes

VINTAGE 19th century photographs of Monterey, Pacific Grove, Salinas, Carmel and the surrounding area can be viewed in the Frank Work Gallery of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. This exhibit of early photographs will be the museum's

contribution to the international observance of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the invention of photography.

In 1839 Louis Jacques Mande Daguerre in France and William Henry Fox Talbot in England independently made public their discoveries of fixing the image formed by the Camera Obscura. Both processes differed

greatly; one was made on a silver coated copper plate called a Daguerreotype; the calotype or Talbotype, on the other hand, was produced on regular drawing paper.

Examples of Daguerreotypes and other early processes and equipment will be on display. The majority of the exhibition will focus on albumen prints from 1870 to 1900 when the medium began to flourish in this

area. Images by photographers such as C.W. Johnson, Carleton Watkins, Taber Photo Studio and others will show the Monterey area as it was in the mid-to-late 1800s.

The exhibition will continue through April 15 and was curated by Richard W. Gadd, the Museum's Assistant Curator of Photography.

## Conflict resolution addressed at Friday C.G. Jung workshop

THE QUESTION "What makes the resolution of conflicts so difficult?" is the subject under discussion at the next meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. The meeting will begin at 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 10 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Titled "Conflict Resolution Techniques We All Can Use," the two-hour workshop will be directed by a team of Process-oriented workers using the concepts developed by Arnold Mindell, the Zurich-based Jungian analyst. His work includes working with emotional factors which may seem threaten-

ing but contain the seeds of creative resolutions.

While some role-playing may be needed, emphasis will be on practical, "feeling" steps that can be taken to overcome the barriers to peaceful solutions of conflicts—between both groups and individuals.

The public is invited to this and all other activities of the Friends of C.G. Jung, which is an informal group of people who are sharing an enthusiasm for making practical applications of Jung's seminal ideas in their everyday lives. Prior registration is suggested but not required, as is a nominal donation to help defray expenses.

For further information, write or call 853 Pacific St., Monterey: 649-8809.

## New exercise class launched at Sunset Center

A new exercise class will be offered at Sunset Center on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 7 to 8:30 p.m. starting Feb. 14. Pat Gadban, a new resi-

dent of Carmel and a recent transplant from New York, will be teaching this class based on dance combinations from modern, African, and traditional European dance with an emphasis on creating better body alignment and increasing suppleness. Using the rhythms of varieties of music from Salsa to New Age, participants will employ dance-like moves while exercising all parts of the body.

During the day, Gadban is a developmental editor at Brooks/Cole Publishing Company in Pacific Grove. In the evening, she takes up her other interests in dance or clown theater or performance art. She has taught aerobics and yoga at the YMCA, the Jewish Community Center, and in several churches and community centers in New York as well as classes in improvisation and the creative process in the City University of New York on Staten Island.

The class is open to people of all shapes, sizes, sexes, and ages. The goal is increased fitness through a lighthearted approach to exercise.

There is an eight-week schedule of 16 classes for \$48. Pre-registration is necessary.

## County symphony concertizes with violinist Aaron Rosand

Continued from page 25

became Rosand's constant companion at the age of 3. Early training began with a neighborhood teacher, Morris B. Snyder, on Chicago's West Side during the Depression years when 25 cents a lesson soon became more than a father could afford.

At the age of 9, he made his formal recital debut, sharing a program with the tenor Jan Peerce, who, at the time, was also making his first Chicago appearance in the Civic Opera House.

The concerts begin at 8 p.m. On Sunday,

Feb. 12, the symphony will perform in King Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. On Monday, Feb. 13 the symphony plays at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth in Carmel, and on Tuesday, Feb. 14 in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas.

Symphony ticket prices and available availability vary at each location. For information or reservations, contact the Monterey County Symphony office. It is located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Or call 624-8511.

## Lecture focuses on 'Learning to Love'

"Learning to Love: The Primal Experience" is the subject of a planned talk by Mike Dials for the Psychic Lecture Series on Tuesday, Feb. 14. It begins 7:30 p.m. in the Bingham Room at the Sunset Center in Carmel.

After three years in the Army during the Vietnam War and getting his bachelor's degree in urban studies and cultural geography, Dials entered the Primal Institute in Los Angeles for three years as an active out-patient. The institute is run by Arthur Janov, who wrote *The Primal Scream and Imprints: the Lifelong Effects of the Birth Experience*, plus other books. Dials is now comfortable enough with having had three years of therapy to share his experiences and insights with the public. He is concerned about the conservative trend in this country, as related to what he came to understand through his time in therapy.

There is a \$4 fee for the lecture and further information can be obtained from Dian Crystal at 647-8269.



# Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

Right now Ventana offers local residents (Monterey County) all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual winter room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability. For information and reservations, call (800) 628-6500. Sun.-Thurs. only, except holiday periods.



## Ceedo West African Dance Company performs

IN CELEBRATION of Black History Month, the Monterey Chapter of the National Naval Officers Association (NNOA) and the Naval Postgraduate School Equal Employment Office will be hosting the Ceedo West African Dance Company on Thursday, Feb. 16 at 7 p.m.

This performance is jointly sponsored by the Naval Postgraduate School, Fort Ord, Coast Guard Group Monterey, and the Defense Language Institute. The event will be held in the King Hall Auditorium, at the Naval Postgraduate School.

The public is invited to join us in this cultural celebration. The founders of Ceedo are former Master Performers with the National Ballet of Senegal. Admission is \$5 and tickets can be purchased at the Naval Postgraduate School Recreation Office in Herrmann Hall, 646-2466, at the Fort Ord ITT office, 242-3092, and at Center Stage Ticketing. For more information call 646-2025.

## Cultural commission accepts grant applications

THE CARMEL Community and Cultural Commission is accepting grant applications for money to be allocated by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea to community groups for social and cultural grants. These grants are available for non-profit organizations who have a 501-C3 number from the State of California.

The commission will review the applications and make recommendations to the Carmel City Council. The council has allocated funds for the grants this year but is not obligated to provide any specific amount of money to any applicant.

All applications must be submitted to the director's office located at Eighth and San Carlos, Carmel in the Sunset Center building by 3 p.m., Friday, March 31, 1989. No requests will be considered after that date and time.

Additional information is available from the director's office at Sunset Center between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. weekdays or by writing PO Box 5066, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.

<p><b>CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre</b></p> <p><b>"Three Fugitives"</b> PG-13</p> <p><b>Starring Nick Nolte &amp; Martin Short</b></p> <p>Dolores &amp; 7th Ave. Carmel • 824-5341</p>	<p><b>THE DREAM THEATRE</b></p> <p>Scr. 1: "Bagdad Cafe" PG Scr. 2: "Crossing Delancey" starring Amy Irving Sat. &amp; Sun. mat.: "Sadhana" &amp; "Oliver &amp; Co."</p> <p>Sat. &amp; Sun. Late Shows: "Heavy Metal"; "Rocky Horror Picture Show"</p> <p>Prescott &amp; Lighthouse Monterey • 372-1331</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## DINNER DILEMMA?

Too Busy to Cook?  
Tired of Fast Food?  
Try SGHETTI'S Pasta Shop  
Fresh Made Pastas, Sauces  
and Pasta Salads

Pick some up on your way home!

• Take-out •  
Mon.-Sat. 11-7  
Sunday 12-5

**624-3424**

201 The Crossroads (Jeffers Way) Carmel





# Art auction urges patrons to 'Love Your Museum'

AN AUCTION that will supply bidders with artwork and other treasures will also benefit a worthy effort — support of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. The fourth annual "Love Your Museum" auction is set Friday, Feb. 10 at the museum, located at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. A treasure hunt follows on Saturday, Feb. 11.

The museum was launched in 1893, and continues its mission to spotlight local wildlife, plants, minerals, and native cultures. The museum also brings travelling exhibits to the Monterey Peninsula. A collection of animated dinosaurs will be featured at the

museum in June through August of this year.

The Love Your Museum Art and Treasures Auction benefits the Museum Association Acquisition and Exhibition Fund, which makes possible these exhibits as well as improving museum equipment and storage facilities.

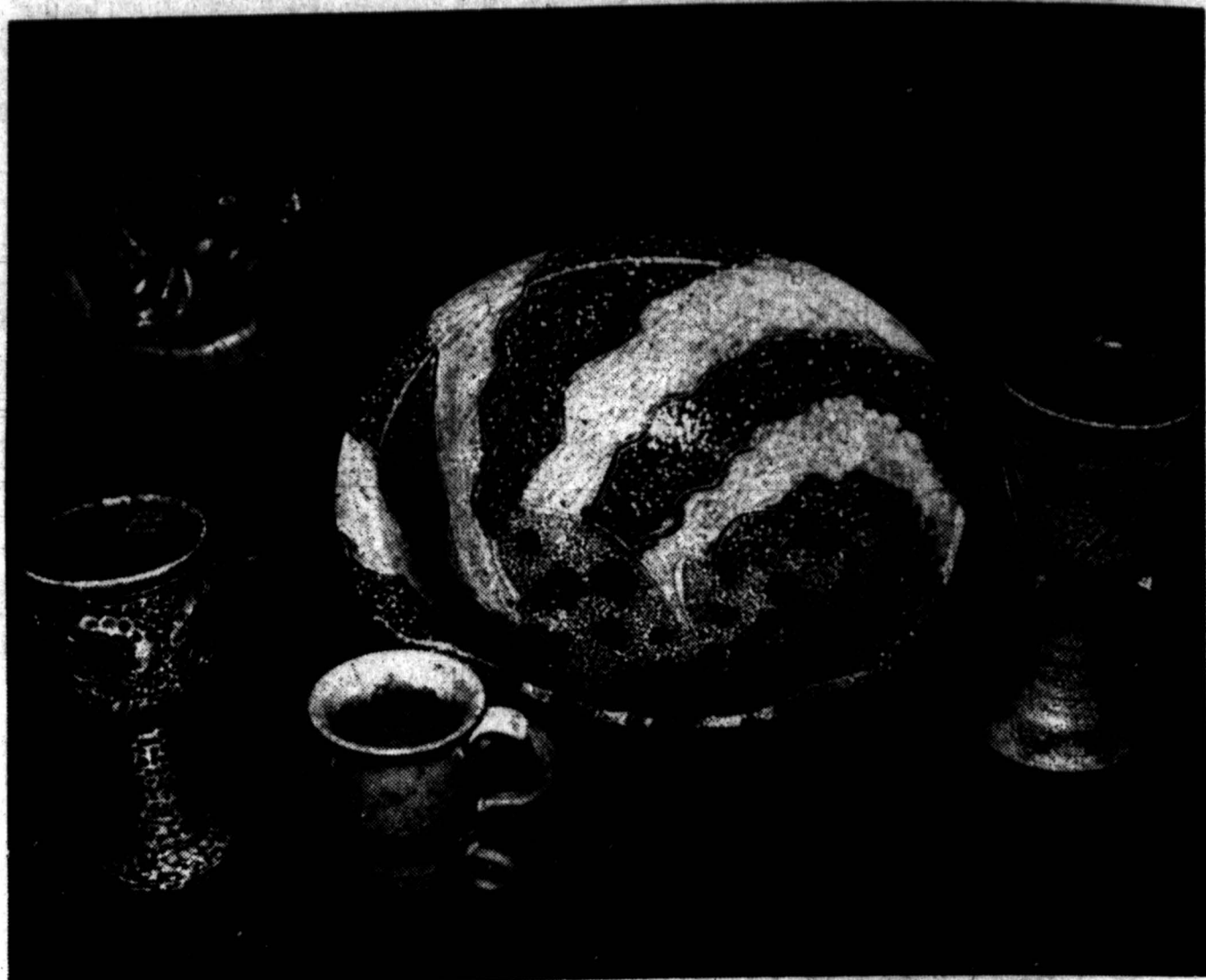
This weekend's sale offers original artwork, including jewelry, ceramics, prints, paintings, rare books and maps, mineral specimens and more. Local businesses will supply the refreshments which will be served at 6 p.m. Friday, Feb. 10 at the opening of the event. Wine is supplied by the Paul Masson Museum. The actual auction will proceed at 7:30 p.m. at the museum. Auction admission is \$15.

Admission is free to Saturday's treasure hunting sale, set 1 to 4:30 p.m. Feb. 11 at the museum.

Auction items can be previewed at the

museum from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday, Feb. 10.

For additional information, contact the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History at 372-4212.



LOCAL ARTISTS contributed original pottery, paintings, prints and more to the Love Your Museum Art and Treasures Auction. The auction is an annual benefit for the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, and will be launched with wine and refreshments at 6 p.m. on Friday, Feb. 10. The auction proper will begin at 7:30 p.m. at the

museum, located at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Auction admission is \$15. On Saturday, Feb. 11, additional items will be available during the Treasure Hunting Sale, set 1 to 4:30 p.m. at the museum. Admission to the sale is free. For details, contact the museum at 372-4212.

## The Adams Family's Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco



We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. \$70 to \$140.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

Hanson Galleries Presents an Exhibition of Works by

## Richard Quinn



FEBRUARY 11-MARCH 4

Reception For Artist  
Saturday, February 11, 1989  
7:00-9:00 pm

Call for Invitation

HANSON  
ART GALLERIES

Ocean & San Carlos • Carmel • (408) 625-3111

## CURRENT EXHIBITS

### • OPENING •

**The Photographic Center Gallery:** "The Carnival of Venice" features images by Pearl Mar, Rainer Lohman and Pete Goode; costumes reminiscent of an 18th century carnival in Venice are welcomed during the opening gala, set 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11 in the Photographic Center Gallery, located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through March 26.

**Monterey Conference Center:** Abstract paintings by Lewis Keeling; preview reception set 5 to 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 10 in the Alvarado Lobby of the conference center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey; Feb. 13 through March 31.

**Valentine Heart and Craft Show:** Works in a variety of media by artists from around California; open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 11-12, at the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., near the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Pacific Grove.

**GWS Galleries:** Paintings by Paul Landry; opening reception 1

to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 11; 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

### • CONTINUING •

**Cherry Foundation Gallery:** "Trust the Universe," a multimedia exhibit of recent works by Mike Duffy; Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Through Feb. 25.

**Monterey Peninsula Airport Terminal:** "Community Visions," photographs by local photographers commissioned by the Community Foundation for Monterey County; artists include Edna Bullock, Robert Byers, Brad Cole, Roger Fremier, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Jerry Lebeck, Don Gruber, Frank Keillor, Jerry Takigawa, Al Weber, Huntington Witherill, Marco Zecchin and Martha Casanave. Through March 25.

**Viewpoint:** A show by 18 women in the visual arts — Carolyn Berry, Harriete Berman, Mary Buskirk, Cathy Caid, Martha Casanave, Annette Corcoran, Embree DePersis, Lillian Elliot, Margie Faris, Linda Fisher, Lauren Huggins, Andrea Johnson, Barbara Johnson, Lucinda Johnson, Susan Kingsley, Yafa Lerner, Jennie

McDade and M. Louise Stanley; 224 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Through March 5.

**Rosemary Wren Gallery:** Watercolor and acrylic paintings by Rosemary Wren, including recent depictions of the Monterey Peninsula; also, primitive dolls made by Seaside Crafts Classes; 407 Calle Principal, Monterey. Through March 3.

**Santa Catalina School:** In the Sister Kieran Memorial Library, "Works in Progress," etchings and paintings by Ruth Jordan Allan; Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Through Feb. 27.

**Portofino Cafe:** "Studies in Class," works by Jo Smart, in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through March 1.

**Marjorie Evans Gallery:** The Central Coast Art Association Competitive Show, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through February.

**Carmel Valley Manor:** In the Hallway Gallery, watercolors by Mitsu Barton and Anne Downs; 8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Through Feb. 26.



G.S. HILL

Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery

Featuring  
Original Oils & Watercolors  
and Limited Edition Prints

G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.  
btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-8220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on  
Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.





# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## Big band jazz at Mission Ranch

**BIG BAND** jazz featuring local players and knockout charts today has a strong foothold at Mission Ranch Barn. Weekly rehearsals will be open to the public very shortly. And this ambitious project has the blessing of property owner Clint Eastwood.

These points came out of an interview with two musicians who oversee the new Monterey Jazz Orchestra in Workshop—percussionist Eric Tonn (Pacific Grove resident) and trumpet man Mike Gurciullo (Seaside). Eric puts himself "on the administrative end" while Mike functions as music director and conductor.

Following all the necessary phone calls, the band held its kickoff rehearsal on Jan. 9 and has met every Monday night since then. Eric: "Clint came into that first one, heard maybe five tunes, told (catering manager) Steve Nergord that he was excited about our organization. We're grateful to both men for the support we've seen."

Material's no problem. Mike has a collection of some 900 arrangements from student days at North Texas State University and road time with the band still bearing Glenn Miller's name. The writers include Thad Jones, Phil Woods, Lennie Niehaus, Rob McConnell, Toshiko Akiyoshi, Stan Kenton, Carl Fontana, Oliver Nelson, Don Sebesky, Rich Matteson, on and on. You get the idea—a band book for players who walk in with real chops intact.

Mike: "We're developing a core repertoire of 20-25 tunes. Then we'll add two or three charts per week."

Eric: "It's an opportunity for local professionals to keep up their reading skills. Eventually it may turn into a full-time thing, but that depends upon how the Monterey Peninsula responds. There are some great players here—part of our thrust is to help them gain proper recognition."

Beginning Feb. 20, Eric revealed, those Monday night workouts will be open to all comers "for an extremely modest door charge so we can offer gas money to band members driving some distance. Steve has volunteered his time to open and tend the bar. He says Clint's wish is to keep happy the locals who care about jazz the same way Clint does. We've really been made to feel welcome."

Mike said Don Schamber of Monterey Peninsula College "has been a consultant all along," recommending some of the big band's membership. The full roster: Trumpets—Stan Soroken, Brian Stock, Greg Stegeman, Dave Monk, Mike Gurciullo. Trombones—Dave Gregoric, Steve Mortensen, Tom Daly, Paul Donahue, Kevin Bateman. Saxes—Loren Pickford, Bill Cole, Roger Eddy, Todd Clickard, Pat Tucker. Rhythm—Eddie Graham, Andy Weis, Eric Tonn, Bob Phillips, Terry Miller, Charlie DeWeese.

"We'll always welcome professionals with good strong attitudes," Eric said. "Over the long run, we hope to get a non-profit ticket and open a jazz center that would provide name acts, a home for the big band, rehearsal space, scholarships, local jazz history section. It would be non-alcoholic and open to families. We'd set the hours so as not to compete with existing clubs."

**CELEBRATION** INSPIRED by that compelling samba beat will bust out on Saturday night (2/11) when the non-profit Carmel Classic Arts Festivals presents Carnival Monterey '89 at the Conference Center right by Monterey Doubletree Hotel.

As it did last year, Batucaje will spark the colorful event. This 27-member troupe of costumed Brazilian dancers and musicians has worked Monterey Jazz Festival more than once. Critic Leonard Feather credits leader Jose Lorenzo and friends with providing "the most spectacular opening in (MJF) history."

The president and spokesperson for Carmel Classic Arts Festivals: Barbara Evans. "This time," she says, "we have all of the Serra Ballroom (instead of half) so those who love to dance will enjoy much more space. And we've obtained a very good opening act—Samba Cruz. The 10-piece percussion ensemble will start festivities with an eight o'clock parade and procession. A steel drum band from Trinidad, the Samba Street Dancers, limbo and acrobatic dancers—all will be accompanied by Dreamscape Light Show."

Admission's \$15 per. Advance arrangements may be made through Center Stage Ticketing. Along with the costume contest, door prizes and no-host bar, the occasion offers a Grand Prize Drawing. Barbara: "Here's the chance to win a round trip to Rio on Varig Brazilian Airlines with seven-night accommodations provided by Crossroads Travel and Unique Adventures. Come in mask, full regalia, or as you are, but come to dance. Costume rentals will be available right there—and valet parking."

This year's edition has an element of social and ecological purpose. The Rainforest Action Network, based in San Francisco, will have an on-site information booth. And, says Barbara, it's hoped that Carmel Classic Arts Festivals will be able to make a financial contribution to the other organization. Info: 624-7631 or 373-3250.

Meanwhile, Kuumbwa Jazz Center invites groups and individuals to sign up as part of the Carnaval Santa Cruz Grand Parade scheduled on April Fool's Day along Pacific Garden Mall over there. Welcome are musicians, dancers, jugglers, mimes, clowns, youth and community organizations, schools, businesses, non-profits. That night, Carnaval Santa Cruz (in Civic Auditorium) will raise funds for the non-profit Kuumbwa and Tandy Beal Dance Company, but the parade's a freebie.

Deadline for entries: March 10. Forms available upon request; call 427-2227. Floats are encouraged with prior notice. There's no entry fee—and prizes will be awarded in the Cafe Zinho courtyard when the one-hour parade disbands at noon.

"Adults must assume responsibility for all youth entries," says the announcement, "and liability waivers must be signed. This is the first year of what's planned to be an annual event."

**OUTSTANDING TRUMPET** man Bill Berry will front a quartet Thursday evening (2/9) at the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club. With Smith Dobson at the piano, Vince Lateano on drums, bassist Buddy Jones. Bill: former Ellington player, current big band leader, Monterey Jazz Festival music director. No cover.

Same space: Broadway Band (2/11), Bob Phillips (2/12), Duo Du Jour (2/13), Sweetheart Night with Spang-a-lang (2/14), pianist Dick Drew's trio (2/15).

And just the other night, jazz musicians showed up with practical help for drummer Eddie Graham on their minds. Eddie's Carmel Valley home had been leveled by a January fire. Bay Club manager Teri Waros thought that folks would support a monster jam—and send some cover charge bucks Eddie's way. She was right.

Proceeds hadn't been counted by deadline time. But there were many more fivers and ten spots than ones packing the big jar by the door. Eddie managed to save one drum set. Andy Weis (pro player and drum expert at Abinante Music) works to salvage another from parts found in the rubble. Eddie and his ladylove, he said, had found a new place that they'd rent. Eddie Graham was smiling.

The regular Tuesday gig belonged to flugelhornist Jackie Coon and Fast Eddie Erickson on banjo and vocals, so traditional jazz was featured along with some sweet-sounding blues. Sitting in: Eddie Graham himself, Ned Brundage, Eric Tonn (percussion) — pianists Al Berman, Chris Calabrese, Andrew Fielding — Buddy Jones, Joe Ingram (trumpet), tenorman Steve Wolfe, Charlie DeWeese (guitar).

Pianist Bobby Phillips and Kenny Stahl (flutes) had promised to come by after their sets at Jimmy's American Place; the forces of sleep sent me home before their arrival. Spotted in the goodly crowd: Roland Allen, Roger Eddy, Larry Scala, Alan O'Dea (without tuba).

The observable age spread touched three generations of area jazzmen.

### NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

•Monterey Peninsula reedman John Cortes takes his quartet into Kimball's on Thursday night (2/9). The San Francisco jazz club announces that vocalist Faye Carol will stage a Valentine Celebration (2/10-11). Scott Cossu due (2/16-18).

Jazz in Flight is a non-profit put together by jazz buffs. It produces things at Kimball's regularly. On Tuesday night (2/14)—tribute to the late tenorman Charlie Rouse. Fine lineup: Clifford Jordan, Gildo Mahones, Larry Gayles, Tootie Heath, Bobby Hutcherson, Jessica Williams.

•Smith and Gail Dobson plus superb guitarist Bruce Forman at Kuumbwa Center on Monday night (2/13). It's \$9 per; eight o'clock start. Center Stage Ticketing.

•The Inn at Spanish Bay has keyboardist Matisse Freemark's trio. Wednesday through Sunday nights. Mike Marcus on acoustic bass, drummer Howard Laurence. Mike worked with the bands of Ray Charles and Bobby Enriquez.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



How to dispose of the ax perplexed the two Miss Grants all through breakfast.

•The B-Natural Trio's sounding good at Cancun Restaurant in The Crossroads. Friday and Saturday nights. "At least through February," says bassist Bryan McConnell.

•Bob Phillips and Kenny Stahl play for Jazz Brunch on Sunday afternoons at Silver Jones Restaurant in The Barnyard. You can check it out from 12:30-2:30.

•Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society will hold its regular meeting Sunday afternoon (2/12) at Elks Lodge in Monterey. Performing will be the Good Time Banjos—Bill and Carol Dendle from San Diego. Members pay \$2 per at the door, non-members twice that. One o'clock.

•Slim's in San Francisco puts forth quite a crew Saturday night (2/11)—Delbert McClinton, Freeze, New Zydeco Experience.

•Monterey Bay Blues Festival offers a dance on Saturday night (2/11) in the Monterey Room on county fairgrounds. Bobby Reed's band from Oakland will provide get-down music. Starts at nine; \$12.50 at the door.

•On Friday evening (2/10) a ragtime concert and dance will benefit Pastor Bill Little's Pacific Coast Church in Pacific Grove. Eight o'clock kick-off at the auditorium of Robert Down School. Papa Jake and the Abalone Stompers plus Bob Phillips, Andrew Fielding, Chris Calabrese. Tickets (\$8 per) available at the door.

•Oscar nominations will be announced next week (2/15)—and Clint Eastwood's chances look better than ever. They do because he won the Golden Globe for his direction of the *Bird* bio about jazz genius Charles Parker. Presented by Hollywood Foreign Press Association, the Golden Globes traditionally exercise strong influence upon final Oscar results.

•On Friday evening (2/10) The Catalyst in Santa Cruz features Santa Cruz Steel Band and Orquesta Gitano. Door charge of \$5.50.

## MARK THOMAS

OUTRIGGER

ENTERTAINMENT FOR FEBRUARY

BROADWAY BAND	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.
The Peninsula's Favorite Blues Band!	17	18	19

KOOL, INC.	FRI.	SAT.
Playing all the best from the 50's to the 80's!	24	25

**No Cover Charge**

Plenty of room to dance

Fri. 9 p.m.-Closing

Full Bar Service

Must be 21 or Older

Exotic Cocktails

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, 372-8543

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

# jazz

**ABINANTE MUSIC**

The 59th Anniversary Sale is now in progress with storewide savings. PLUS...don't miss "The Inside Story on Steinway" exhibit now through February.

**372-5893**

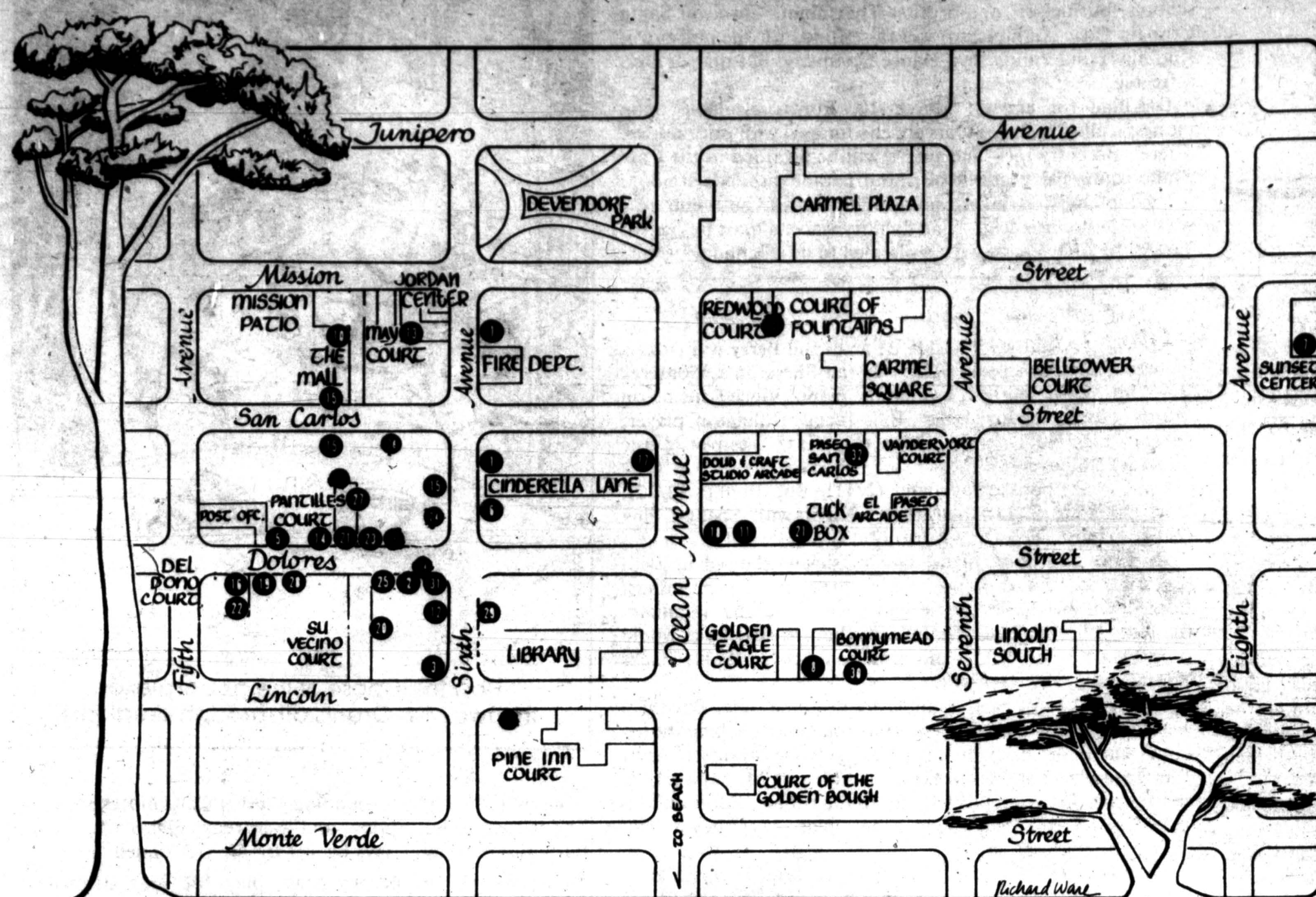
**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY**

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 3-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

**625-1955**



# CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



## A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

### 24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings and sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

### 25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

### 26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, the coveted sketches of the late John Lennon, the ornamental bronze sculptures of Erte, the Grand Master of Art Deco, and the sinewy bronze figures of Italian sculptor Angelo Basso. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other modern masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6903.

### CHEPPU

### 27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

### HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Liberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Anderson, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

### BRAICO/LEWIS

### 29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

### 31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelsson, Lillian Bloom, Gerri Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persis, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

### POMEROY GALLERY

### 32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroiy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 (Formerly John Miller Galleries) 625-1213.

### FIRESIDE

### 33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

### FIRST

### 34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 11-4 Sun. 625-5626.

### WILLIAM A. KARGES

### FINE ART

### Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226.

### ZANTMAN

### 1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314.

### MASTERPIECE

### 2. GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California Impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alton Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others.

Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Hervé, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loi, Stephane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambience. Dolores near 6th, Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

### MINER'S GALLERY

### 3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now approaching their 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Smyd, Dalhart Windberg, Bernie Fuchs, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack LeStrade, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tynan, Ralph Waterhouse, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071.

### LORAN SPECK

### 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-370.

### 6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338.

### 7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 625-0425.

### 8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611.

### 9. WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY

Carmel's newest major gallery brings together the works of over sixty of the top wildlife artists from throughout the world. Within the expansive space of our gallery it is possible to view many diverse expressions of land and sea mammals and birds, as well as one of the premier collections of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world. In addition, the gallery offers wilderness expeditions to the world's remote regions. California artists represented are Randy Puckett, Bill Hunt, Larry Foster, J.D. Mayhew, David Sellers, Mark Smith, Jack Wall and our Artist-in-Residence, Paula Chandler Wells.

### 10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330.

### BLEICH GALLERY

### 11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

### 12. WESTON GALLERY

VINTAGE PHOTOGRAPHS, in celebration of 150 years of photography; continuous throughout the year. Also showing Ansel Adams, Michael Kenna, Robert Mapplethorpe, Olivia Parker, Tomio Seike, Jerry Uelsmann, Brett & Cole Weston. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

### COTTAGE GALLERY

### 13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Giffard, Jerome Grimm, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Sessler, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

### BILL W. DODGE

### 14. GALLERY

Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nanini, Bob Pettes, Barbara Corrigan, Carol Raab — Inman and others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636.

### 15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, Impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Wendell Brown, Dziguiski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amiry, Casay, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations, San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Artege card also accepted. 624-7522.

### 16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler. Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory. City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heine Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233.

### 17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111.

### PHOTOGRAPHY WEST

### 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587.

### SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER

### 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979.

### JOSEPHUS DANIELS

### 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316.

### 21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-8000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

### 22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

A favorite gallery for collectors of abstract art, Rose Rock Gallery features the colorful, gestural oil paintings of Patricia Selin. Sometimes soft and meditative, and sometimes bold and powerful, Selin's unique personal style can always be recognized by her inspired use of color, sensuous surfaces and rhythmic composition. Whether you prefer the drama of a wall-size painting, or are seeking a smaller example of this gifted artist's work, you will find a large variety of choices in your favorite palette at Rose Rock Gallery. Tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Court, at the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel, the gallery is open every day from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on evenings by appointment. 624-2132.

### 23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Delva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orri, Gaston Thierry, Marceal Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plasterer, Gutierrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Autos/ Motorcycles

1981 FORD ESCORT BODY —  
\$200. Call 624-0162 9 a.m. to 1  
p.m. Monday thru Friday ask for  
Vince. TF

1979 TOYOTA COROLLA \$300 not  
running. Call Paul 394-8008. TF

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles  
from \$100. Fords, Mercedes,  
Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus.  
Buyers Guide (1) 805-887-8000  
Ext. S-1605. 2/9

56 T-BIRD, white convertible. 27K.  
(415) 654-8614. 2/16

1978 CIVIC HONDA Station  
Wagon, runs well, good tires.  
625-0686. 2/16

1952 CHEVY 3/4 ton pick up. 8 lug.  
6 cylinder, 4 speed. Not pretty  
but runs great. 13,000 miles on  
rebuilt engine. \$650 or best offer.  
899-1159 after 6 p.m. 2/10

1963 CHEVY 1/2 TON. 3 speed col-  
umn shift. "74" 6 cylinder dual  
exhaust, new tires, camper  
shell, needs work on interior.  
\$1000 or best offer. 899-1159  
after 6 p.m. 2/10

1985 HEAVY DUTY 1/2 ton Ford  
Van with new wheelchair lift.  
Excellent condition. \$16,000  
OBO. 659-2580 between 5 & 8  
evenings. 2/23TF

82 RX 7, air conditioner, cruise  
control, great condition. \$4,000.  
(408) 281-4103. 624-0335. 2/23

WANTED: Toyota Camry.  
1985-1987. Wagon or Sedan.  
646-8562. 2/9

1974 JENSEN HEALY, outstand-  
ing condition, clean in and out.  
\$6,000 OBO. Call 624-2544. 3/2

MUST SELL! 78 Mazda GLC. 6  
cylinder, 5 speed. Runs great.  
Bodies aging, but who's isn't?  
\$600. 375-8087. 2/16

## Business Opportunities

1000 SUNBEDS/TONING TABLES.  
Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds.  
SlenderQuest Passive Exer-  
cisers. Call for FREE color  
catalogue. Save to 50%.  
1-800-367-6836. 2/16

## TRAVEL AGENCY

Part interest, Carmel agency.  
Have fun & profit, too.  
Training/travel at agent's rates  
\$10,000 cash.  
STAN 375-2666

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

We have a limited  
number of motels &  
B&B's available.  
Please call or write  
for details.  
Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel  
Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel, CA 93921

## Business Opportunities

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

#### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Florist & Gift Shop.  
Est. since 1942.  
Specialty Retail. 2 Outlets.  
6 figure net earnings.  
Carmel Art Gallery.  
2000 sq. ft.  
P.G. Liquor + Convenience  
Store.  
Marina Quik Stop. Reduced  
to \$65,000.  
Carmel Fitness Center.  
Unique Business Great  
location.  
Carmel Candy store. Dream  
old world decor!  
Gift Shop. Classic store.  
Lovely inventory included.  
\$59,000 or offer.  
Copy & Printing Business.  
Parking. No competition!  
Carmel Ocean Ave.  
Jewelry Store.

#### RESTAURANTS

Carmel Restaurant & Bar,  
all new. Gross 1.2 mil.  
Sacrifice \$480,000.  
Pizza Franchise. Top location!  
Parking. \$180,000.  
Carmel, Elegant Dinner  
House, large kitchen.  
\$85,000.  
Marina Coffee Shop. Parking.  
PG Coffee Shop. 120 Seats.  
\$225,000.  
Carmel Bakery Restaurant.  
Landmark Business.  
Est. 30 yrs.  
Carmel Valley Coffee Shop.  
Perfect daytime family  
operation!  
Marina Drive-In. Best possible  
location! \$75,000.  
Monterey Pizza. Major  
exclusive franchise.  
Liquor License Type 47

#### REAL ESTATE

Moss Landing, 18 1/2 acres.  
Frontage on Hwy 1.  
\$275,000.  
Carmel Commercial  
Complex. \$84,000 gross.  
40 yr. land lease. \$795,000.  
Carmel Commercial. Half  
Block off Ocean. \$850,000  
firm.  
Carmel Ocean Front Estate.  
New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+  
acres, spectacular setting!

We have many more  
confidential listings. Please  
call for list or write.

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates  
Carmel's Only Business  
Sales Firm  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel, CA 93921

#### For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT TERM  
ROOMS AND APARTMENTS,  
weekly or monthly. No dogs.  
Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley.  
659-2256. TF

LARGE, SUNNY STUDIO in  
Carmel with sleeping loft.  
Private deck with wooded view.  
Utilities and cable included.  
\$575/mo. 624-3354. 3/2

CARMEL, lovely studio, furnished  
or not, near town, parking,  
utilities included, non-smoker,  
no pets. \$600. 624-6029. 2/9

## Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



#### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification \_\_\_\_\_  
Insertion Dates \_\_\_\_\_

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.  
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

#### Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted ads payable  
when placed.

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m.  
Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to  
avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your  
ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed,  
call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make  
the correction. We are not responsible for more  
than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do  
not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to  
the cost of space occupied by the error. We can-  
not promise the order in which ads will appear  
under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Per-  
sonals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is  
placed.

#### For Rent

ROOM FOR RENT for female.  
Carmel home, all privileges.  
\$385/mo. 626-1316. 2/9

#### CARMEL

Modern studio apartment  
walk to town — \$725/mo.  
plus deposit.  
Call  
Ocean Avenue Realty  
to see.  
625-6318

#### For Rent

#### FOR RENT SOUTH COAST

Large secluded 3  
bedroom, 2 bath family  
home with courtyard,  
carport, hot tub, spec-  
tacular views. Prefer long  
term lease up to three  
years. Call Ocean  
Avenue Realty for ap-  
pointment to see. 625-  
1343.

#### For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS  
for lease, 425 sq. ft. with  
bathroom and 1 450 sq. ft., both  
on the second floor. Located 2  
blocks from Ocean Ave. in a  
well situated business area.  
624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

CARMEL: 1750 sq. ft. full commer-  
cial, Dolores Str. 1/2 block S. of  
Ocean; Available April 1, 1989.  
Inquire: WBGL Associates, P.O.  
Box 3272, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/9

CARMEL: Small, professional of-  
fice in the Business Distr.  
\$600/mo. 624-2813/659-4787. 2/16

RETAIL SPACE AVAILABLE!  
Great location on San Carlos.  
No key money. Call for details.  
Trancredi Company 625-5755  
ask for J.M. Geever. 2/23

CARMEL RETAIL SHOP. Ex-  
cellent lease in popular Shop-  
ping Mall. 7th and San Carlos.  
\$720/mo. for 435 sq. ft.  
624-5922. 3/2

BEST DEAL on professional of-  
fices in downtown Carmel.  
1,000 sq. ft. 624-5000. 3/2

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**  
Prestigious executive offices with  
valley views, parking and other  
amenities. Starting at \$225.00  
mo. including utilities.  
**Valley View Realty**  
625-1376

#### For Rent (Share)

NON-SMOKING Adult, quiet in-  
dividual to share home in  
Monterey. Female preferred.  
375-6669. 2/16

#### For Rent Houses

DELIGHTFUL, modern 3 bdr., 2  
bth home, Carmel Beach/town  
close. Reasonable. (415)  
341-5010. 2/2TF

CARMEL 2 bdr., 2 bth, fully fur-  
nished & equipped. Available  
March 1, month to month.  
\$1,500, negotiable. No smoke.  
373-3446. 2/23

CARMEL VALLEY HOUSE: 3 bdr.,  
2 bth, cute, sunny, large kit-  
chen, new carpet/paint.  
\$1,275/mo. 1st, last, deposit.  
659-0179. 2/9

CARMEL IN TOWN: 1 bdr., 1 bth,  
fireplace, parking 4 2. 624-6919.  
\$1,100/mo. 2/23

2 BDR. HOUSE, across from  
Sunset Center. Available Feb.  
15th. 625-2590 days, 625-0746  
eves. 2/9

CARMEL in town; 1 bth, fireplace,  
parking 4 2. 624-6919. 3/2

GUEST HOUSE, Upper Carmel  
Valley. Completely furnished.  
Non smoker. No pets. Must be  
quiet. \$600. Includes utilities.  
659-4924. 2/23

#### For Rent Wanted

RETAIL SPACE, Carmel, CC Zone.  
Call 625-4367 or 899-4653. TF

RETIRED ARTIST would like room  
in private home, by the month.  
Bob 274-5732. 2/16

MATURE, CHRISTIAN Business  
Woman/Artist with two  
wellbehaved cats needs  
temporary/short-term,  
reasonably priced, small house  
or cottage in Carmel — unfur-  
nished. Long time resident in  
transition (home sold). Ex-  
cellent references. Non-  
smoker. Please call  
655-1234. 2/23



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## For Rent Wanted

**WANTED TO RENT:** In Pebble Beach; small guest cottage or room with private entrance for young, non-smoking Security Guard. Up to \$400. Call Dean at 626-9279. TF

## For Sale

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

**1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE 300.** Good condition. \$450. 624-1564. TF

**FIREWOOD.** 1/2 cord. Pine, for \$70. delivered. Choice, split, well seasoned. 624-7777. TF

**DREXEL 4 poster bed and Sherrill Lounge chair & ottoman.** Also, 4 by 6 Oriental rug. 624-4133. 2/16

**VERY COLLECTABLE DOLLS:** Alexandra, Barbie, Chattie Cathy and Ideal. 659-2478. 2/16

**BEAUTIFUL FULL SIZE mattress.** brand new — \$500. Gorgeous 2 Italian wicker works chairs — \$1,200. 265-6985 after 9 a.m. 2/16

**2 HORSE WD trailer with tack room.** \$2,100. 659-5579 eves. 2/16

**XEROX 630 MEMORYWRITER.** Excellent condition. Hardly used. Training manual, reference manual, plus 2 sets of disks. Make offer. Call after 6 p.m. 899-1159. 2/10

**JACK LAYCOX OIL ON CANVAS.** "The Embarcadero". 40x30. Gallery condition. Vibrant. 646-0819 or 375-3044. 2/23

**HOT TUB SPECIAL —** Factory closeout — 6 ft. round, \$1,750. 7 ft. square with recliner & 8 lounge chairs. \$2,750. 6 other close-outs — Venus Tubs. 688-3243. 3/23

**WEDGEWOOD FLORENTINE ARIAS GREEN CHINA.** discontinued pattern. 6 place settings. 5 piece sets. Appraised at \$420 a set in 1988. Make offer. 626-0490. 3/2

**EARLY AMERICAN** dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', \$175 & two-tier side oak table, \$40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

## Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge. come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

**FREE Electric kitchen range.** 624-3089. 2/2

## Help Wanted

**EARN EXTRA MONEY,** phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. \$4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

**I HAVE A ROOM,** board and salary for work in a Childcare Center. 624-1564. TF

**BUILDER NEEDS BIDS ON FOLLOWING TRADES:** Bath & plaster, Insulation, Drywall, Electrical, Concrete Blocks, Fireplace & Heating. 625-3864 leave message. 2/23

**SUICIDE PREVENTION** and Crisis Center needs volunteers for Crisis line. Call 375-6966. 2/9

**EXPERIENCED COOK** for full-time position at Paolina's Restaurant in Carmel. 624-5599 ask for Diane or Madeleine. 2/16

## Help Wanted

**ARCHITECT —** Innovative design/build company is seeking an Architect to join our team. (Unlicensed Candidates will be considered). Commercial, residential and some very unique projects are currently on the boards. Please submit resume with salary history and a sample of your work to: P.O. Box 2102, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/23

**MPTV CABLE** is accepting applications for the following position: Entry level Warehouse person. Apply in person at: 2455 Henderson Way, Monterey, Monday-Friday, 9 a.m.-12 p.m. Or send resume to P.O. Box 1711, Monterey, CA 93940. Attn: George Robinson. MPTV Cable is an EOE. 2/9

**FREE RENT** and utilities for your Trailer or Mobil home in exchange for light Caretaker work on our Ranch near Paso Robles. Single, or retired couple. P.O. Box 5186, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/16

## Housesitting

**MARRIED COUPLE** responsible professionals and long time residents of the Monterey Peninsula, want to live in Big Sur for their year's sabbatical. Housesitting or caretaking position preferred. Please call 408-373-6907 or 408-375-9491. 2/9

## Instruction

**SPANISH AND ITALIAN** for students, travelers or business people. Groups or individuals. Native Teachers. 394-3779. 3/2

## Lost & Found

**LOST:** In downtown Carmel on Nov. 3rd — Oldsmobile hubcap (has red in center). 624-4890. TF

## Musical Instruments



First in Pianos and  
Organs for over  
a century

**Northridge Center**  
Salinas • 449-5481

## Personals

**MASTERCARD/VISA** Get your card today! Regardless of credit history. For application call (refundable) (315) 733-6063 Ext. M-295. 2/9

## Pets & Livestock

**GOLDEN LAB RETRIEVER,** 8 years, excellent disposition. Male, all shots, CV native needs home. \$25. 394-6538. M-F. 625-2318 wends til 8 p.m. 2/23

## Pets & Livestock

**PUGS FOR HUGS.** Adoption to qualified homes. For loving companions call (415) 592-0732. 3/2

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

## Real Estate For Sale

**SPECTACULAR 4 BDRM.** 2500 sq. ft. Mid-Valley home. Beautiful views, heated pool, low maintenance oak-studded lot. Architect designed/owned. Open beam throughout, all new appliances. Must see. For sale by owner \$435,000. 624-0983. TF

**OLDER HOUSE** in Carmel on 2 lots, zoned R-4 on Mission St. \$500,000. Call between 6 & 9 p.m. 372-0902. 2/16

**CABIN FOR SALE** at White Rock Club in Carmel Valley. \$85,000. Call between 6 & 9 p.m. 624-2605. 2/16

**CARMEL CONTEMPORARY:** Interior of great charm, glass walls, fireplace, 1 bdr., 2 bth, Jacuzzi, skylights, decks, 2/3 acres. Plus — Studio — rental — private entrance — full kitchen, bathroom, walk-in closet — new construction. By owner. \$285,000. 624-4727. TF

**GOVERNMENT HOMES** from \$100 (J Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs. Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 2/19

**NEAR SAN ANTONIO LAKE:** 2 homes on 40 acres each. 1 at \$295,000 — the other at \$335,000. Recreational Retreat among streams and Oaks with fish ponds and wild Game. Access to National Forest, with a 4 bdr., all self contained home, hunting cabin, and other large buildings. For more info call either Davis Realty at (408) 424-6796 or Raymar Realty Inc. (408) 424-2206. 2/16

**CONTRY LIVING:** Fresno, south 20 miles, 25 acre, 6 yr. Thompson Seedless Vines, roads, utilities well, piped irrigation. Build home or modular to suit your lifestyle. Shops, schools 5-10 minute drive. \$125,000. (415) 376-9538. 3/2

## Real Estate Lots

**FISHERMAN'S PARADISE RETIREMENT:** Brookings, Oregon; Panoramic view, oceanfront, flat ready to build, 1/2 acre lot, City sewer, utilities, path to Sandy Cove Beach. \$135,000 cash or trade for waterfront Condo. (415) 376-9538. 2/9

**BIG SUR** Ocean view 25 miles south of Carmel. Spiritually advanced, financially secured partner (s) needed to share or subdivide 120 acre park of meadows, oak groves, redwood canyon, seasonal streams. Permits exist for 2 houses, and Ranch structures, seller retains option for 3rd dwelling unit on 6 to 10 acres. \$325,000. 1-667-2437. 3/2

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS.** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. \$18 Hr. No. 485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**CLEARLY LANDSCAPING TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE!** REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE. 625-5830 TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN.** the very best. 625-1817 TF

**DRAPER'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES.** Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. TF

**CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES.** Planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV. Estate maintenance. Craig Houx. 667-2474. TF

**WORD PROCESSING,** experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. LAMBERT WORD PROCESSING. 625-5025. 11/10TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

**NEED HELP?** Call Martin Donnelly — 375-5410. Psychotherapy with adults, families & children. Evenings & weekends. MFCC registered intern 2/2TF



## Maha Bodhi Child Care Center

Next to Farm Center  
in Carmel Valley

**\$1.50 PER HOUR**

Insured & Licensed  
All Ages Welcome

**References Available**  
**624-1564**

## Services Offered

**TWO AU-PAIR GIRLS FROM GERMANY:** Educated, neat and kind, immediately available for all-round home and childcare. Please call 625-1021. 2/9

**BOOKKEEPING ON-SITE:** Start the new year on computerized accounting system. Large or small businesses. 648-9267. 2/16

**LICENSED DAY CARE** in my Carmel home. Only 6 children, 2 & up. Please call 626-9270 for information. 2/2

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 625-2878. 2/9

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

**ELECTRICAL** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

**GARDENING —** Maintaining, painting — interior, exterior. Honest rates. Joseph 625-3697. 2/16

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 625-2878. 2/9

**OUTDOOR/INDOOR GARDENING,** plant care & design. Maintenance & planting, including decks, patios & entrances. Over 10 yrs. experience. Caring. 394-1046. 2/23

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates. 754-6359. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**EXPERT TYPIST** with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manuscripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

**ALOHA HOUSECLEANING.** Family cleaning team. Materials supplied. Licensed, insured. 647-1835. TF

**HAULING IS MY CALLING — TRASH IT.** Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 2/16

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...** By Mark Watson Lic. No. 403774. 625-2878. 2/9

**HORTICULTURE STUDENT** has some space for more clients, Larry Birch 624-2221. 2/23

**PAINT  
WITH  
PETER**  
"Simply  
the best"  
**626-1846**

**Let me build  
it for you!**

Solid Hardwood  
Furniture

Custom Cabinets or  
Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair  
& Restoration

**Call Larry Busick**  
Firm Estimate with  
No Obligation

**Quality to your  
& my satisfaction!**  
**659-5038**

## Services Offered

**CARPENTER/HANDYMAN.** Discount for Seniors. 373-8634. 2/23

**GET YOUR HOUSE CRYSTAL CLEAN** with Crystal White's Housecleaning. House repairs and new construction cleanup. 624-7157. 3/2

**LICENSED DAY CARE** in my Carmel home. Only 6 children, 2 & up. Please call 626-9270 for information. 3/2

**ENGLISH PSYCHIC** offers readings at \$25. Also in your home. \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 3/2TF

**CATERING WITH CARE.** Proudly offers, rent-a-Chef, or Waiter or Bartender. 659-5389. 3/2

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT** Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**A TO Z HANDYMEN —** Remodeling, interior and exterior cleanups, landscape design, irrigation, fix-its. Commercial and residential. Willing to travel. 624-4606/422-2106. 1/12TF

## Special Notices

**ENGLISH RIDING** clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed., Fri. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

**GIZDICH RANCH:** Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 10/20TF

## VACATION RENTALS & Property Management

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

Ocean Avenue Realty  
**625-6318**

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE —** Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$65. (415) 564-8339. TF



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226  
TF

## ATTORNEYS

**LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH**  
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197  
12/29

## AUTO GLASS

**AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS**  
Foreign and Domestic; mobile installation available; open Saturdays. FAST GLASS. 394-9344.

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**  
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.  
TF

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**  
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.  
TF

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**  
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 722-2107 or 722-1921.  
TF

## CABINET REFINISHING

**KITCHEN CABINET REFINISHING**  
Paint, wallpapering & repairs. A complete kitchen service. Qualified Professional. Call Frank. 624-1197.

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.  
TF

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**  
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036  
TF

**EXPERT CARPENTRY**  
Remodeling & Repairs, Shelves, Decks, Windows, Doors & Painting. \$18/hr. 372-8078 anytime.  
2/16

**EVERYTHING WRIGHT!**  
Remodeling, Contractor, bathrooms, kitchens, additions, repairs. 394-1207.  
TF

**HOME REPAIR & REMODEL**  
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3159.  
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.  
TF

## CHIMNEY SWEEP

**THE VILLAGE SWEEP**  
A clean chimney is a safe chimney. Avoid a dangerous situation. Call The Chimney Sweep. \$35-\$50. 659-2087 Rod.  
11/17

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.  
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**  
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.  
TF

## ELECTRICAL

**RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL**  
Remodel, repair, phone cable. References, free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.  
1/5

## EXERCISE

**JAZZERCISE**  
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th. — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.  
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019  
TF

## FIREWOOD

**RON'S TREE SERVICE**  
Firewood as low as \$100 per cord. Call Ron anytime. 659-5618 or 646-4675.  
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647  
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**  
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.  
TF

**EDIBLE LANDSCAPING BY SHELLY**  
"Let us teach YOU how to care for your fruits and vegetables." Expert consultation, design and pruning. Fruits, veggies, herbs and flowers. Gift certificates. 659-4642.  
1/26

**HEAVY DUTY CLEAN-UP HAULING**  
Heavy Brush; Poison Oak, Ivy, Debris, Lot Cleaning. 394-0899.  
TF

**COLOR**  
Spring color, winter color. Brighten your garden, entry, patio. Planting, maintenance. Still possible with judicious choices. Experienced, reliable. 394-1046.  
1/19

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**BRUCE'S PORTABLE REPAIR**  
Will maintain and repair, from tree limbs to appliances. Your home and auto, quickly, reasonable. Let me make your maintenance easy. 625-2897.  
2/16

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.  
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.  
TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**  
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.  
TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.  
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679  
TF

**PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING**  
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.  
TF

**RESIDENTIAL SPECIALIST**  
Neat, clean, detailed. Licensed, bonded, insured, Daran Duckett. 373-8367  
12/1

## MASSAGE

**HOME—OFFICE—HOTEL**  
100% Natural Stress Reduction. 624-2896. Wayne, Certified Practitioner.  
TF

## MASONRY

**MASONRY SERVICES:**  
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.  
TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4987  
TF

## OPTICAL

**EMMA TROPIA OPTICAL BOUTIQUE**  
A unique selection of eye wear. Caring, certified Optician. Frame adjustment and repairs. 24 hr. service on most prescriptions. 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, entrance to Barnyard. Ample parking. 625-8808.  
2/9

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. Call for franchise information.  
TF

## PEDICURES

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.  
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.  
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 628-1118  
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.  
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**  
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7438.  
TF

## TREE SERVICE

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971**  
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 646-8263.  
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.  
TF

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**  
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.  
TF

## WALL PAPERING

**PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING**  
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.  
TF

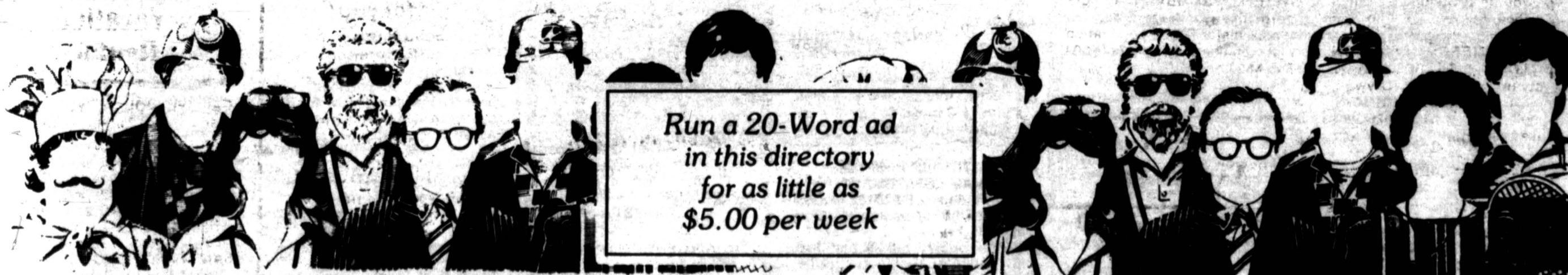
## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.  
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-8507. Since 1980.  
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.  
TF



Run a 20-Word ad  
in this directory  
for as little as  
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Vacation Rentals

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**CATHEDRAL CANYON COUNTRY CLUB**, Palm Springs area. 2 bdrm., 2 bath fully furnished condo for rent: Month of April \$1600. End location near pool & Jacuzzi. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

**INCLINE VILLAGE**: 3 bdr. Condo, easy access. \$80/night. \$500/week. Holidays higher. 394-8482. 2/9

**CARMEL HOUSE**: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fireplace, garage, fully furnished, immaculate. (415) 938-8934 or 625-6472. 2/16

**CANCUN**: Luxury Penthouse, sleeps 6. Jacuzzi on terrace. 6 nights are \$240 a night. 1-247-0145. 3/2

## MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL**: 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. 9/29TF

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES, EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES.** (818) 705-3482. 2/2TF

**WANTED:** Paintings by JAMES FITZGERALD, painted in Monterey/Carmel area, 1928-1942. Write: Paintings/Blind reply, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. 2/9

**OUTSTANDING BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY.** Joint venture. Registered book, MISS LIL TM. Copy rights No.32061 & No.599898. (805) 733-1928. 2/16

**WANTED:** Baseball cards, any year. Please call 649-8431 ask for Craig or leave message. 2/16

**WANTED:** Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Old Monterey Coins 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 2/16

**CARPENTER AND GRAPHIC DESIGNER** seeks Housesitting/exchange situation. Rural O.K. Rick and Lisa 373-8634.2/23

**WRIST WATCHES WANTED:** 1920's-1960's, any condition. Elgin, Gruen, Hamilton, Longines, Pantek Philipee, Rolex, Waltham, etc. 375-2726. 3/2

## Work Wanted

**SEEKING TO RELOCATE** as Property Managers in Carmel/P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/9

**CNA NURSE** wants 48 hour weekend job. Excellent references. 375-6463. 3/2

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**PRO-FIT PRODUCTIONS**, 165 Chaparral Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
**JAMES ART McNEILL**, 165 Chaparral Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
**VICTORIA ELIZABETH McNEILL**, 165 Chaparral Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/22/98  
(s) James A. McNeill  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC113)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**GROSVENOR'S GARDEN INN**, Carpenter & Valley Way, P.O. Box 2623, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
**ANDRE MIGNON**, 4 Rue des Arsiliers, 4890 Malmedy, Belgium.  
**MAGUY MIGNON**, 4 Rue des Arsiliers, 4890 Malmedy, Belgium.  
**PHILIPPE MIGNON**, 4 Rue des Arsiliers, 4890 Malmedy, Belgium.  
**MICHEL MIGNON**, P.O. Box 95, Carmel, Ca. 93921, 3081 Serra Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
This business is conducted by a general partnership.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March, 1978  
(s) Michel Mignon  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC114)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**VINTAGE GREETINGS**, 25 Caribou Court, Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
**SYLVIA ANNE MICHAUD**, 25 Caribou Court, Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1989  
(s) Sylvia Michaud  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 1/1/89.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 1989. (PC122)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**TRI-YOGA ACADEMY OF CARMEL**, No.17 Sunset Center, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.  
**PHYLLIS G. HAFNER**, 125 Surf Way No.432, Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 2, 1989  
(s) Phyllis G. Hafner  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 1989. (PC129)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**NAMI SUSHI**, S/S Ocean Ave. bet. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
**KAZUKO WON**, 25964 Mission

St., Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
**SANGCHOL WON**, 25964 Mission St., Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 22, 1989  
(s) Sangchol Won  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC201)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**JOSEPH'S UPHOLSTERY**, 1012 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
**SUSAN DIANE VITALE**, 409 William St. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
**GIUSEPPE VITALE**, 409 Willow St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1983  
(s) Susan D. Vitale  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1988.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC202)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**NORTH VALLEY CONST. CO.**, 77 Ocean Pines, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.  
**PERRY ROBERTSEN**, 12418 Redbud Rd., Desert at Springs, Ca. 92240.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
(s) Perry C. Robertson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC203)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**FLASHTRASH AND OTHER JEWELRY**, 1140 Monarch Lane No.115, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
**TRACEY BOONE CRABBE**, 1064 Harrison Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12-1-88  
(s) Tracey Boone Crabbe  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC204)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**PEBBLE BEACH TRAVEL SERVICE**, Su Vecino Court (Dolores St. bet. 5th & 6th) c/o P.O. Box 5217, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
**HOTELS-MOTELS, Inc.**, California Corporation, Phone: (408) 624-6667, Dolores St. bet. 5th & 6th, (Su Vecino Court) c/o P.O. Box 5217, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
(s) Michael C. Roseto  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC205)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

**File No. F-881399**  
The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES** at Santa Rita 2nd House S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Aug. 26, 1988.  
**NICHOLAS HARRY VAN ENGEL**, P.O. Box 3654, Carmel, Ca. 93924, Santa Rita 2nd house S.W. of 5th St.  
This business was conducted by Nicholas Van Engel, an individual.  
(s) Nicholas Van Engel  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC107)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

**File No. F-881414**  
The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **PENINSULA WINDOW SERVICES**, at Santa Rita, 2nd House S.W. of 5th Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Aug. 29, 1988.  
**NICHOLAS HARRY VAN ENGEL**, P.O. Box 3654 (Santa Rita, 2nd house S.W. of 5th Street), Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
This business was conducted by Nicholas Van Engel, an individual.  
(s) Nicholas Van Engel  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC108)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

**File No. F-8892-12**  
The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **NAMI SUSHI**, at S/S Ocean Ave. bet. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1982.  
**MITSI A. MARR**, 997 Ransford Ct., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
This business was conducted by an individual.  
(s) Mitsi A. Marr  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC206)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**BONANZA GRILL**, Mid-Valley Shopping Ctr., Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley Ca. 93923.  
**MICHAEL PATRICK BOYLAN**, Carmel, Ca. 93927, 2nd NE house Junipero, P.O. Box 1782, Pebble Beach, 93953  
**CONSTANCE ANDREA WICKI**, 25055 Outlook Dr. Carmel Views II, Carmel Ca. 93923.  
This business is conducted by co-partners.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1989  
(s) Michael Patrick Boylan  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 1989. (PC207)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**PRIMARILY POTTERY**, on San Carlos between 5th and 6th (San Carlos Mall) Carmel, Ca. 39921.  
**ROBERT E. SLADE**, Country Club Heights, Country Club Drive, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
**NANCY A SLADE**, Country Club Heights, Country Club Drive, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
This business is conducted by an husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1989  
(s) Robert Slade  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 1989. (PC123)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE INVITING BIDS

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids for computers, printers, and software on Tuesday, 28 February 1989 at 3:00 p.m. at the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, at which time the bids will be opened in the City Hall Council Chambers.

Bids must be addressed:  
Mr. Greg D'Ambrosio  
Director of Administrative Services  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Box C.C.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921

The envelope must be clearly marked **FIRE DEPARTMENT COMPUTER BID**.

Bid specifications can be obtained at the Office of the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Clerk, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Streets, Monday through Friday between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

The City reserves the right to waive any information or irregularities in this Request for Proposal or in the bids, to reject any or all bids, to be the sole judge of the suitability of the materials offered, and to award a contract or contracts for the furnishings of one or more items of the property or services it deems to be in the best interests of the City.

**GREG D'AMBROSIO**  
Director of Administrative Services

Dates of Publication: Feb. 9, 16, 1989

Dated: Feb. 3, 1989

(PC210)

## PUBLIC NOTICE MCCONE FOUNDATION

**John A. McCone, President**  
**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Annual Report for the calendar year 1988 is available for inspection during regular business hours at the office of the Foundation, 1543 Riata Road, Pebble Beach, California, by interested citizens upon request made within 180 days from the publication of this notice.  
Publication date: Feb. 9, 1989

(PC208)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**CENTRAL COAST PROPERTIES**, 824 Munras Ave., Suite F., Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
**LANCE DAVID MONOSOFF**, 882 Jefferson St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 25, 1989  
(s) Lance David Monosoff  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 1989. (PC211)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**CROSSROADS CANDIES** 206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
**DONALD ROBERT NELSON** 4106 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach, Calif. 93953.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donald Robert Nelson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC109)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**MONTEREY PENINSULA KARATE**, 1219 'H' Forest Ave. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
**PETER C. MELANSON**, 25420 Val Verde Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/9/89  
(s) Peter C. Melanson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC110)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:

## "ISLE" DESIGNS, P.O. Box 5576, Carmel, Calif. 93921/No. 9 La Paloma, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

**RUSSELL W. BRISTOL**, P.O. Box 5576, Carmel, Ca. 93921/No. 9 La Paloma, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/27/88  
(s) Russel W. Bristol  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC111)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES**/Peninsula Window Services, 750 Scenic Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
**PETER DOMINIQUE SCHNEIDER**, 1299 Chautaugua Blvd., Pacific Palisades Ca. 90272.  
**CHERYL ANN LISTER**, 1299 Chautaugua Blvd., Pacific Palisades, Ca. 90272.  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 13, 1989  
(s) Peter Schneider  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1989.  
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 1989. (PC112)



# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE PROPERTIES GUIDE

**Billy L. Slimp**

## CUSTOM HOMES

LICENSE NUMBER 263826

*Are you  
planning a  
room addition*

(1,200 sq. ft. min.)

*or a new  
custom home?*

**CALL FOR APPT.:  
(209) 723-1293**

**Century 21**

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

### OUR NEW LISTINGS

1. PACIFIC GROVE: Beach tract. 4 bed & den with large basement. Gorgeous.....\$350,000
2. CARMEL VIEWS: "Ocean view" 3 bed, 3 bath & guest qtrs. on half acre. Decks, patios. Gorgeous.....\$487,000
3. CARMEL SOUTH COAST: "Ocean view" estate sale. 2 bed house & guest qtrs & huge studio with bath.....\$529,000

**Call us...now!**

**CARMEL  
625-3550**

**SEASIDE  
899-2404**

*Towle International Realty*

## For Your Private Viewing... NEWLY LISTED 25550 RIO VISTA DRIVE CARMEL

One of the most magnificent homes in the Rio Vista Drive area is now being offered for sale. On over one acre of professionally landscaped grounds this ocean view, shingled exterior home features over 3200 square feet of living space on four levels. Three bedrooms, 3½ tiled baths, stunning wood walls, beamed ceilings, beautiful wood and carpeted floors, and a dream kitchen, plus three fireplaces make this a home to behold.

Offered at \$685,000

Contact Herb Towle to view  
this incomparable property.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &  
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

FAX PHONE NO. (408) 625-2392

625-3212

625-3500



## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
**625-1343**

### CARMEL VALLEY LARGE FAMILY HOME

4 Bedrooms — 3 Baths  
Spectacular Mountain Views  
Call for appointment to see  
**\$289,000**

## CARMEL VALLEY

**Pool & facilities for 2 horses!**

Lovely large home for the growing active family. 4 bedrooms, 3 full baths, living room with fireplace, kitchen-family room as well as dining room. Level one acre site. Call for appointment to view.

Offered at \$449,000

### CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262  
Carmel 93921

San Carlos  
Between 7th & 7th

(408) 624-5373

### PAUL BROCCCHINI

Broker-Associate  
Carmel Board of Realtors  
MOST SALES—1988



**CARMEL POINT** 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath family home, just a block to 2 beaches, with the most magnificent master suite you've ever seen! Reduced to \$639,000.

**COMING UP!!** Carmel Hideaway, near town — \$325,000. Call 624-1414.

**Considering selling your home?  
CALL PAUL BROCCCHINI 624-1414**

FREE update of property  
values in your area.  
Call 624-1414 today, and  
I'll mail your copy at once.

**Prestige  
Properties**



### Del Mesa Carmel Townhouse

The best location in the beautiful Del Mesa Adult community, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit (detached) is on the South rim—with lovely valley and mountain views—a short walk to the clubhouse and all recreational facilities.

Custom designed, the home was built for the present owner—a two-time Pulitzer Prize winning cartoonist/artist. There are many quality features not contained in other units, including a large downstairs studio with a Franklin stove.

You must see this property to appreciate it!

**Offered at \$385,000**

## Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549  
Carmel, CA 93922

**408 • 625-5171**

## OPEN HOUSE—CARMEL SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

**CARMEL SECLUDED.** Carmel Knolls location with great hillside, Valley, and even a dash-of-the-ocean views. 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 3 fireplaces, 2 wetbars, huge living room, great family room, lovely family-kitchen. Patios, decks, carport. And **PRIVACY, PRIVACY, PRIVACY.** \$425,000. 25427 Carmel Knolls Drive.

**PEBBLE BEACH TOWNHOUSE.** 2 huge bedrooms, 2½ baths, library, grand living room, double garage. Just an iron shot away from the Lodge at Pebble Beach. And views of Pt. Lobos included. A fraction of the price for the new units at windy Spanish Bay. \$965,000. BY APPOINTMENT.

## CATLIN ASSOCIATES

**REALTORS—624-8525**  
CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

### "STILLWATER"

A Comstock 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage, meticulously remodeled with the finest materials and workmanship. Watch the boats sailing in Stillwater Cove from the living room, which has a lovely Carmel stone fireplace. There is a formal dining area plus a delightful "morning room" which opens to the sunny patio. The kitchen is fully modern but retains some of the best of the old features. The guest bath can double as "his" for the master bedroom, which is a generous sunny room that opens onto the private patio. Only 2 blocks to beach or 3 to shops. \$795,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

## Fouratt-Simmons

**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



### CARMEL

Great buy for the investor. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths plus guest house above the garage. Priced to sell at \$325,000.

### PRIME COMMERCIAL

4 lots on peninsula thoroughfare — possible uses: Office, retail, motel, etc. \$410,000.

### CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. Tastefully decorated. This one won't last. Reduced to \$270,000.

### OLD WORLD CHARM IN PEBBLE BEACH

This Pebble Beach estate overlooks the golf course & Stillwater Cove. Its original charm is still intact and your tasteful, creative updating is all that's necessary to turn this property into your very own truly special estate home. \$1,195,000.

### CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats — great opportunity — good lease — owner desperate. Price lowered to \$225,000.

### CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view. Inquire regarding existing structure. \$149,500.



# M Merit • McBride M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln

## YOUR COZY CORNER!

This spacious, very pleasant, corner condominium unit is located conveniently close to downtown Carmel. It has beamed ceiling in the living room, a corner brick fireplace, den, 2 bedrooms and a utility room. Asking \$385,000.

## GREAT VALUE!

An expansive floor to ceiling brick fireplace warms the large living room of this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Guest suite with its own entrance, a walk-in wine cellar and work room complete this property on 1/3 acre. Asking \$369,000.

## Real Estate Agents

*We offer:*

Excellent Training • Great Location  
Competitive Commission Schedule  
Pleasant Atmosphere  
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

*For Confidential Interview Call  
Sam McLeod*



ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel  
(at Rio Road)

625-5965



## CARMEL REMODELED COTTAGE

24768 Santa Rita. One bedroom, one bath recently remodeled vacation hide-a-way. Lot size 44x110 with plenty of room to add on to the cottage. House has detached single garage, large sunny deck, mature oak and pine trees and modern kitchen and bath. \$249,000.

## JUST LISTED — PRIME HATTON FIELDS LOCATION

Award winning designed 3 bedroom, 3 bath 2440 Sq. Ft. home located on a large, private parcel yet close to town. Custom built Don Scholz designed with 950 sq. ft. lower level separately rented for \$700/mo. Open beam ceilings, skylights, large stone fireplace, vacuum system, wet bar, family room, dining room, fireplace and modern kitchen. \$675,000.

Real Estate Sales  
Property Management  
Vacation Rentals

in

Carmel Highlands • Pebble Beach  
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

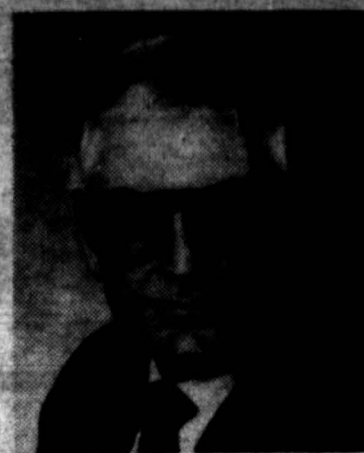
## Our listings sell!



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

8TH AVE. & SAN CARLOS ST. • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

C.D. "SKIP" COSTELLO  
CALL ANY TIME  
625-3550 OR 625-5340



OF MONTEREY PENINSULA

646-0707

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

*Each Help-U-Sell Office is Independently owned and operated.*

## Why pay a 6% commission to sell your home?

Call Help-U-Sell...we sell  
Carmel/Carmel Valley Homes  
for as low as \$6950\*

*\*Our fees vary by area and price range*

**HOW MUCH WOULD YOU SAVE WITH HELP-U-SELL®?**



## PEBBLE BEACH \$4,045,000

12 Bedrooms • 10.5 Baths

6.5 Acres located on

Padreleadacanterecostadosunridge Roads

Sell as is or will break up into

Various Homes, Estates and building lots.

Call Jan Williams, 626-1787 or 625-3300

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

## Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,  
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties  
Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean  
front building site with some  
improvements. \$585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 1-4

## C.V. Ranch Condo BY OWNER

Sunny Resort Setting

24 hour security guards

9608 Buckeye Ct.

\$299,500

Weekdays

(415) 283-7310

Weekends

(408) 626-0925

## NEW IN MONTEREY

## LOCATED NEAR TRANSPORTATION & SHOPPING

*Our one bedroom condo is well maintained and  
comfortable. The club house, pool and sauna are  
situated nearby and night-time security is provided.*

\$76,000

## HAMPTON COURT

PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

(408) 624-6886

FAX: (408) 624-4209



## MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

**HACIENDA DE CHAMISAL.** Imagine an estate with exceptional construction situated on approximately 3.92 acres of all usable land. Amenities include 20 foot high ceilings in sunken living room, handcarved mahogany doors, stone arch entry with imported stone patio and window sills, custom kitchen plus a guest house with additional 550 sq. ft. Don't miss this one! It could be yours! \$695,000.

## MONTEREY

**TWO LOTS IN MONTEREY-CALL TODAY!** Two lots located in sunny Monterey near DLI. Each priced at \$91,500.

**NEW ON THE MARKET! ACT NOW!** Perfect for dental or medical clinic. Zoned C-1. No restrictions for on-going pharmaceutical use. With over 1,200 sq. ft. this could be what you've been waiting for! \$350,000.

**PRIME COMMERCIAL LAND.** Close to Cannery Row. Zoned C-2. Three lots with ocean view! Plus a 3BR, 2BTH family home in super clean condition. Projected estimated income \$3,000 per month. \$639,000.

**JUST REDUCED!** Attention 1st time buyers & investors! Totally remodeled, 2 BR, 1.5 BTH condo on a quiet end of the road location. Washer and dryer included. Beautifully landscaped, 24 unit complex. \$112,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**"GOVERNOR MANSION" — PANORAMIC MONTEREY BAY VIEWS.** An updated P.G. mansion first built in the 1920's, this 6,000 sq. ft. Mty. Colonial has traditional splendor. The home is surrounded by gardens, brick patios, & a formal courtyard with gazebo. Sweeping views of Mty. Bay show off the spectacular site. Special features include 4 bdr., butler's pantry, wine cellar, dumb waiter, & complete servants' qtrs. \$1,200,000.

## CARMEL

100 Clocktower #10  
625-3300

Expect the best.™

## MONTEREY

888 Munras Ave.  
372-4500

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

Expect the best.™

## PEBBLE BEACH

**NESTLED AMONG THE TREETOPS...** Of Monterey Pines & Calif. Oaks, this restful home shows off magnificent sunsets over the ocean. The home was built in the 1960's with structural integrity & a weathered redwood exterior. The entire interior was designed & rebuilt. It is open, light & airy with 3 bdr. & 2.5 baths. \$525,000.

**SUNRIDGE PINES HOME.** Immaculate rustic contemporary style home in superb location. Excellent quality construction & beautifully decorated. 3 bdr. or 2 + den & fpl. in master bdr. & living room. This is a perfect vacation home or ideal home for a couple. Absolutely mint condition!! \$375,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**SPANISH RETREAT!** Custom built home & guest house on 2.5 acres with magnificent valley views. Stone fpl., terracotta tile, solid redwood doors, stained glass windows & light fixtures, leaded glass kitchen cabinets, Spanish tile baths & spa all grace this impressive 3 bdr. home. Also room for horses! \$435,000.

## FAMILY COMPOUND

in the

## HEART OF BIG SUR



Above Big Sur River Valley, looking westwards over coastal hills to the Pacific Ocean, this two-family main residence and complete guest/caretaker A-frame, stand amid stately redwoods. The upper portion of this 16 acres, with its homes and pleasant, sunny orchard, is reached by a country road extending 1/2 mile from the locked gate at the Scenic Highway, to the property's surfaced driveway.



Spacious decks on the west side of the 2400 square foot main residence afford views down Sycamore Canyon over Pfeiffer Beach rocks to the vast Pacific Ocean beyond. The guest house location fully separates it from the main house, providing pleasing seclusion for both.



Inside, on the upper level, is the original house consisting of main living/dining area with fireplace, kitchen/pantry, bath and bedroom/den. The "new" section includes 2 bedrooms with baths and laundry room on upper level, with huge 2-story living room (pictured), plus second kitchen and adjoining darkroom, on lower level.



The completely separate A-frame guest/caretaker house is also surrounded by decks enjoying the same lovely views. Both homes are served by PG&E and Pacific Telephone, with water from the private well located on the property. This unusual property, among the wealth of unique and outstanding properties for which Big Sur is well known, lends itself to a variety of uses; it is priced at \$595,000.



**HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923  
(408) 625-6225

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

## THE REAL PEBBLE BEACH

Gorgeous ocean & Pt. Lobos views. A quality home designed by Francis Palm. Wonderful estate setting on Padre Lane with southwest exposure. Built with the finest materials & workmanship. Beautifully maintained in excellent condition. Four spacious bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths. Formal living room & dining room. Library with fireplace & built-in bookcases. Custom kitchen with family room. Hardwood floors & 10' ceilings. Lovely landscaped grounds. Offered at \$2,400,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite with peak of the Bay. Inviting swimming pool & hottub within protected sunny court yard. Tile entry. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built of quality materials with attention to architectural detail. Indirect lighting throughout. 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths. Laundry room. 3-car garage. All on a fenced level acre with lighting & irrigation system. \$1,100,000.

## CARMEL CAPE CODE

A bright & cheerful home. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 1 block to the beach. Ocean views from the cozy living room & dining room. Hardwood floors. 2 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. In immaculate condition. Private sunny backyard with beautiful lawn. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-car garage. \$525,000.

## TOP OF THE WORLD SITE

High atop Lobos Ridge. Just minutes from Carmel. Breathtaking panoramic views of the ocean from Carmel to Santa Cruz & from Carmel Valley to Salinas. Coastal permit for architect designed home. 15+ acres. \$275,000.

## CARMEL LOT \$199,000

South of Ocean Avenue. Not far from town. In a quiet neighborhood. One of the few remaining lots in Carmel.

## MONTEREY HOME \$219,500

Newly remodelled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. In sparkling condition. New roof, wiring, kitchen & bath tile, doors, carpet & vinyl. Large living room & family room. Extensive basement area with easy access for shop &/or storage. Abundant parking.

## NEAR CARMEL BEACH

South of Ocean Avenue. A well-built 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Wonderful open floor plan. Bedrooms separated for privacy. All on 1 level. Protected patio with deck & hottub. \$469,000.

## CARMEL OCEAN VIEW LOTS

Two Carmel lots with beautiful ocean views. Not far from town. One with an older 2 bedroom home with natural redwood interior. Buy the lot with the house for \$275,000. Or the vacant lot for \$265,000. Or both for \$529,000.

## CARMEL ESTATE SETTING

A beautiful wooded park-like 3/4 acre parcel. In Carmel. Sunny southern exposure. Expansive breathtaking views of canyon & treetops. Suitable for an estate size home. Includes an existing 2 bedroom, 2 bath redwood home with cozy Carmel stone fireplace. Live in the house now or rent it & build a dream house later. \$425,000.

## CARMEL HOME

Just a short walk to town. Pleasant views of Carmel's urban forest from 2nd story living room. Cathedral open-beam ceiling. Fireplace with tile hearth. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Open floor plan. Lower level with separate outside entrance. Spanish tile roof & stucco exterior. Room for addition. \$335,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY** • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

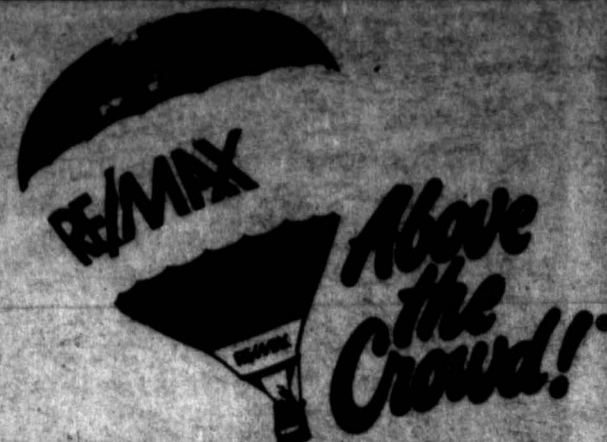




## THINKING OF MOVING UP, DOWN, OUT OF THE AREA?

I'll help you get the right buyers, the right price and the right terms for your home. The right price can be determined with a free Comparative Market Analysis. Call me today!

Donna Stewart 625-3535



Donna Stewart



monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • fax: (408) 625-3536



## "EARL'S PEARLS" "Governor's Mansion" PANORAMIC MONTEREY BAY VIEWS

At 211 3rd Street is the "Governor's Mansion". An updated P.G. mansion first built in the 1920's, this 6,000 sq. ft. Mty. Colonial has traditional splendor. Enclosed by an elaborate white picket fence, the home is surrounded by gardens, brick patios, & a formal courtyard with gazebo. Sweeping views of Mt. Bay show off the spectacular site. Special features include 4 bdr, master suite with dressing room, enclosed sunroom & veranda, butler's pantry, wine cellar, dumb waiter, & complete servants' qtrs. Although there is no governor in P.G., tale has it, this would surely be the "Governor's Mansion". \$1,200,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II • Coldwell Banker Top Producer (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

## Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

Ask for:

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CAMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

## POINT LOBOS OCEAN VIEW

Carmel Home & Granny House

**LOT:** Street to street just outside city limits, houses are separate, ent from sep street, & are fenced and landscaped.

**MAIN HOUSE:** 24753 Upper Trail, beautiful ocean & Point Lobos views from this recently completed tri level, flexible floor plan, decking on all levels, top quality materials & finishes used through out 2300 sq. ft. (±)

**GRANNY HOUSE:** 24841 Valleyway remodeled 1 bed, 1 bath, kit, gar, fpl, decking patio 450 sq. ft. (±)

Interior viewing by appointment

\$595,000

649-1256

## VILLA CARMEL

### NOW LEASING...

Attractive new building, convenient downtown Carmel location...

**OFFICE SUITES –  
FINISH TO SUIT  
LUXURY APARTMENTS  
ALL THE AMENITIES**

Basement Parking — Elevator  
4th Ave., San Carlos to Mission

624-1996

## RANCHO CANADA

On Brookdale Drive, this four bedroom, two bath home with family room sits on a flat acre in one of the Peninsula's loveliest rural areas close in to shopping, schools and churches. Large workshop on the back of the lot with two rooms offers many possibilities for development. Zoned for horses.

\$395,000

**GEORGE CONN  
REAL ESTATE**

Established in 1961

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

624-1266

Sallie Conn, Broker



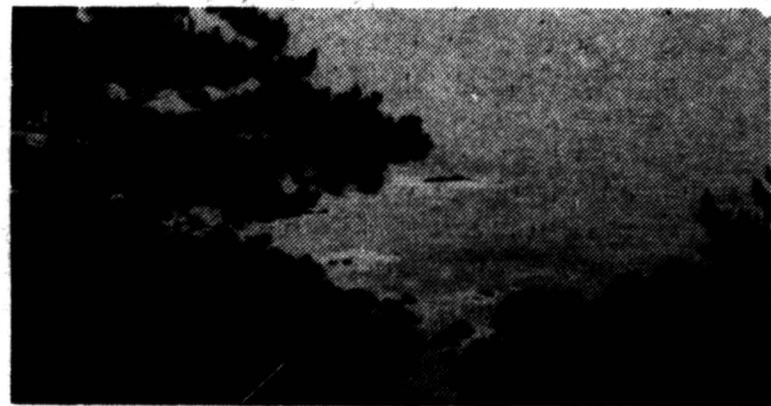
**M/M  
M/M**  
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



## A REAL SWEETHEART



**ATOP THE WORLD...** a superb panorama of water, sky, and earth unfolds before you from this beautifully appointed home high atop Mount Devan in Carmel Highlands, just a few minutes from Carmel. Attractive terraced gardens set off a magnificent four-bedroom home of about 3200 square feet, offering wonderful views from most of the rooms. If you're longing for a secluded, yet luxurious hideaway, to be your very own Shangri-La, this is it! \$1,100,000.



## THE LOVE OF YOUR LIFE

**FIVE COTTAGES** with kitchenettes and gardens on four legal lots of record with a MOTEL license...and in the heart of a prime residential neighborhood of Carmel! The cottages are one block from the beach and two blocks from Ocean Avenue. No trouble renting! Call for details. \$1,950,000.

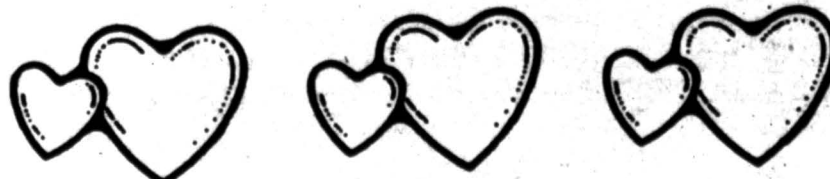
## FOR YOUR VALENTINE

**A DARLING** two bedroom home in a quiet Carmel neighborhood, attractively redecorated to provide a charming setting for a weekend retreat or as a starter home for a small family. You'll feel right at home in the living room with its fireplace, hardwood floors, and nice garden outlook. Beyond is a kitchen with pretty blue tiles. One bedroom has its own garden entrance. There's a carport for off-street parking. \$795,000



## BE MINE

**A VERY SPECIAL HOME** in Carmel, set off by a courtyard with a high fence to screen off a busy street. Inside, you'll be surprised — and pleased — to find how peaceful it is. There's a comfortable living room with high vaulted ceiling and handsome fireplace, a cozy dining room with pleasant garden outlook, and an up-to-date kitchen with gleaming tile counters. Two bedrooms and two baths. As a bonus, there's a very nice detached GUEST HOUSE with its own fenced yard. \$310,000.



## SWEET DEAL

**A COMMERCIAL** property with a 25-foot frontage on Carmel's Ocean Avenue is for sale. The building houses three retail outlets. A darling lane on the east side of the property leads to a secret garden in the rear. A rare opportunity! Call for details. \$1,500,000.



## At the Country Club... Quail Lodge:

### DO YOURSELF A FAVOR

and check this one out! Beautiful 14th fairway designer home just 5 years old, with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, garden room, spa, wine cellar, easy-care landscaping — over 3000 sq. ft. of pure quality! Only \$625,000.

Monterey

### BIRDS-EYE-VIEW

Watch the boats on Monterey Bay from the master bedroom of this Del Monte Beach home. This bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is just 3 short blocks to the sand and features a spiral stair-case, large fireplace, plenty of skylights, custom stained glass windows, new paint inside and out, and more! Priced to sell at \$234,000.

Mid-Valley:

### CUSTOM BUILT

### NEW ENGLAND STYLE HOME

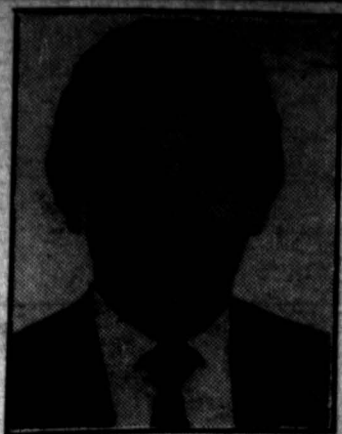
with pizzazz! Situated on 1 acre to take advantage of the valley vistas, this house includes 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, modern tiled kitchen with hardwood floor, cozy fireplace. Reduced to \$348,000.

**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

THE MITCHELL GROUP





## PEBBLE BEACH

### COME HOME TO THE BEST...

When you live in this quality Eastern style ranch. With 4 bedrooms and 3 baths in the prestigious Pebble Beach area. An exceptionally large family room with a wall of glass that opens to a beautifully landscaped, very private backyard and patio. Old style quality abounds with the use of warm woods and brick throughout this gracious home. Offered at \$699,500. To see for yourself. Call Lee Canonico. NOW!

Call Lee Canonico. NOW!

Lee Canonico



monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

## PACIFIC GROVE LOOKING FOR...

An extra large lot with a 3 bedroom, 1 bath fixer-upper in a great Pacific Grove location? Convenient to schools, shopping, and town. Look no more...this one offered at \$249,500.

Call Lee Canonico...TODAY



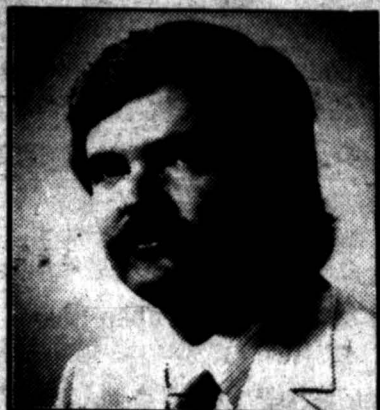
## Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

### TOM O'MEARA

#### Loan Officer

- LOAN APPROVAL IN 48 HOURS
- FUNDING IN 21 DAYS
- 90% LOAN TO VALUE
- NO CREDIT REPORT FEE

- NON-CONFORMING LOANS
- HIGH DEBT RATIO
- CREDIT PROBLEMS



Feel free  
to contact  
Tom  
for all your  
real estate  
needs.

26619 Carmel Center Plaza, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 624-0600



### WE HAVE AN OPENING

We have recently expanded our office space in Carmel and have immediate openings for two full time experienced agents. Cheerful and relaxed working environment, excellent Broker support, private desk and phone. We are members of the Carmel Board of Realtors and Multiple Listing Services. Learn how our teamwork approach, unique to the industry, can work for you. All replies will be held in the strictest confidence. Call Joe Rouso 624-3511.

### PAN AMERICAN

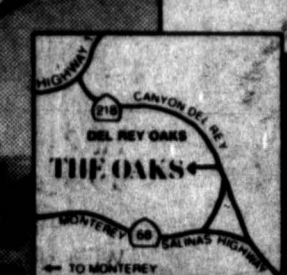
A REAL ESTATE COMPANY

**624-3511**  
5th near Junipero  
Carmel

Due to outstanding buyer demand  
Phase II: GRAND OPENING

### Value Views

Now's your chance to own a shiny new home in the safe and sunny city of Del Rey Oaks. Quality studio, one- and two-bedroom condominiums are imaginatively designed in free-standing clusters with hillside or tree views. The 13-acre oak-studded site features more than two acres of greenbelt. Here you'll find the quality of life you've been seeking... all the amenities for comfortable, carefree living... at prices that can only go up! So don't wait. The best value and views are for those who act now.



### THE OAKS

The Sunniest Spot on the Monterey Peninsula

(408) 372-1055

Mon-Fri: 10-5  
Sat, Sun: 11-5

515 Canyon Del Rey  
Del Rey Oaks

- Views
- Wood-burning fireplaces with marble hearths
- Sundecks
- GE Kitchens
- Walking paths
- Picnic and recreation areas.
- Outdoor spa
- Exercise pool
- Sports court
- Clubhouse

\*1 Bed. from \$114,000—10.35 APR  
2 Bed. from \$135,000—(81017 per mo.—10.31 APR)  
20% Down—includes property taxes, loan payment, association dues.

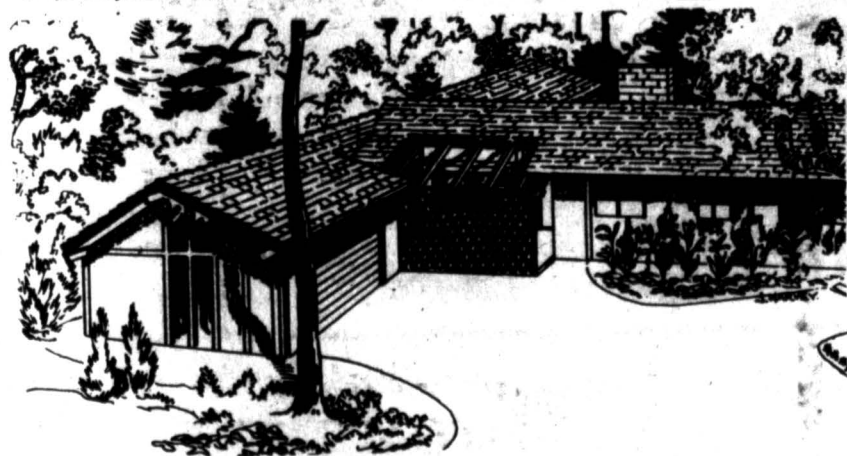
From \$861\* per mo.

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE REDUCED \$50,000

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircase and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wildcat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock built home is artfully crafted of post adobe in the "Monterey" style with verandas, huge fireplaces and interior tile floors. One of the rare classics, now reduced to \$1,500,000.



### PEBBLE BEACH BEST VALUE

Pastoral location on a serene lane for an exceptional 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with spacious living room, tiled dining area, fully-equipped kitchen, music room, family room, solarium, lanai, triple bedroom suites with master suite which includes a walk-in closet. A rare opportunity for a great family home at \$345,000.



### BRAND NEW IN PEBBLE BEACH SPYGLASS FAIRWAY FRONTAGE

Luxurious and grand, on the fairways of world-famous Spyglass, with 3 bedrooms plus den, library or fourth bedroom, superior family room and a top-of-the-line gourmet kitchen. The opulent master suite with private view deck and custom Jacuzzi garden bath, is located atop a special curved staircase for optimum privacy and views. Simply exquisite at \$725,000.

## NEWLY LISTED

### CARMEL SOPHISTICATE PRIME LOCATION, BEST PRICE!

A beautiful 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence on the upper floor, PLUS a chic 1 bedroom apartment on the ground floor, on Carmel's most-fabled oceanfront drive. The main living area includes oak and brick fireplace, open beamed ceilings, gourmet greenhouse kitchen, leaded and stained glass, and an elaborate outdoor spa. The ground floor apartment includes full bath, wet bar, huge bedroom, and living room with fireplace. \$725,000.



### CARMEL PRIME — WHERE ELSE?

Where else can you find an extra — spacious Carmel Point family home, just a block to 2 beaches, yet well-secluded for privacy? Where else can you find custom amenities which include a magnificent master suite with sauna and fireplace? Where else can you find over 2200 sq. ft. of custom quality with bleached wood, grasscloth and tile plus a home/office and den? Look no further — here's the only one, at a reduced \$639,000.



### LAND HERE!

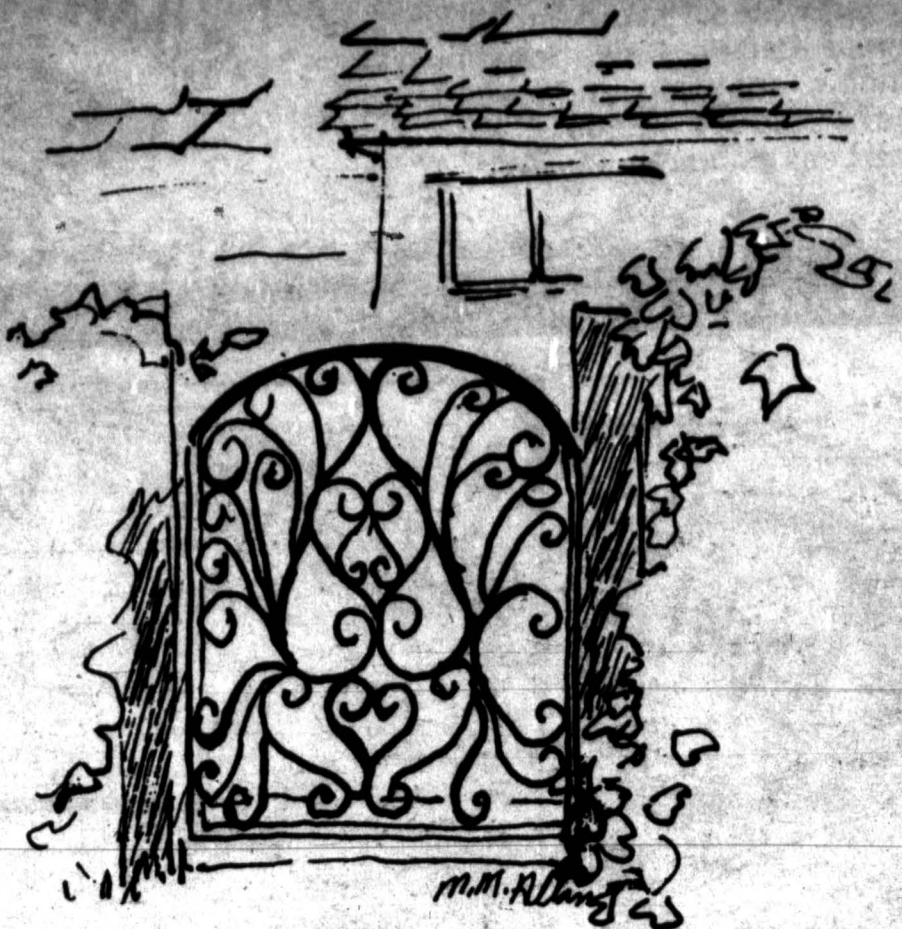
We currently feature an excellent selection of building lots — Carmel Highlands oceanside sensation, offered at \$425,000 — Palo Colorado 1 acre with year-round stream, \$48,000 — Carmel Valley commercially zoned, \$120,000 — Carmel Highlands west of Highway 1 with full ocean view, reduced to \$160,000 — Palo Colorado, 2-five acre parcels with magnificent ridgetop ocean views, \$170,000 for both.

# Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers  
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

## 625-5300





### CARMEL

Tucked away in the woods in a south of Ocean location is this great multi-use property. Could be a large home, a home plus income, or rental plus week-end. All that is needed is a little landscaping and decorating.

\$580,000



### CARMEL

Watch the ships go by from this architect-designed 4 bedroom, 3 bath home on a prime Pebble Beach acre. Country kitchen, hardwood floors & redwood interior create a warm ambiance. 2 sunny decks & large patio offer a rustic elegance perfect for entertaining or family living.

\$850,000

### Carmel

\$235,000. 2 bedroom, 1 bath Great Location.  
\$290,000. 3 bedrooms 2.5 baths, cozy patio.  
\$339,500. Remodeled—New roof, plumbing & fixtures.  
\$495,000. 2+ loft. 2 baths — remodeled.  
\$580,000. South of Ocean — multi-use property.

### Carmel Highlands

\$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.  
\$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.  
\$549,000: Just reduced 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style.

### Carmel Valley

\$320,000. 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with outstanding views.  
\$395,000: 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

### Pebble Beach

\$850,000. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.  
\$1,395,000: Beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

### Lots and Land

\$159,500: Carmel Hills — park-like lot with oaks.  
\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.  
\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.  
\$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.  
\$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

### CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"But what do you do for a living?"



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates





# Del Monte

## REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



### CARMEL



**BRAND NEW IN CARMEL!** Everything you'd ever want in a Carmel home! Offering ocean views from the second story, on an oversized lot in desirable South-of-Ocean Avenue, walk-to-town and beach location, a brand-new 3 bedroom, 2½ bath two-story home. Appealing features include a Spanish-tiled entry, polished hardwood floors in the family area and kitchen, Pozzi wood windows, crown moldings, double deckings, 3 fireplace openings — in the living room, master bedroom and family area. Plus security and built-in vacuum systems, double garage & automatic sprinkler system. \$554,500. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** At a development with swimming pool and tennis courts, a one-level condo with desired "end unit" location. Freshly painted and in immaculate condition, there is a lovely outside deck accessible from the spacious living room with its fireplace, and master bedroom with walk-in closet. This condo offers lovely views of the golf course plus another bedroom & bath. Within easy walking distance to shops and restaurants. \$199,500. 625-4111.

**JUST LISTED!** Walking distance to town and beach, a spacious Carmel charmer completely remodeled from head to toe! You'll be pleased with the tastefully selected wallpapers, carpeting and tile, and the lovely use of hardwood floors and bleached oak in the kitchen with its brand-new top-of-the-line appliances! A Carmel stone fireplace warms the large living room, and complements the Carmel stone walkway entry. The upstairs master suite has a walk-in closet, and large deck is off the master bedroom. There are 2 other bedrooms & one other bath. \$459,000. 647-7494.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Be prepared to have ocean sounds lull you to sleep in this Carmel Point home! In most sought after area, a 3 bedroom, 3 bath traditional style home on a corner lot just steps from the sea. Built of slumpstone and brick, there is a sunny brick patio and brick lanai off the kitchen, a Carmel-stone fireplace warms the living room and there is a formal dining room. Separate entry 3rd bedroom and bath are privately located on the first level. Easy care grounds with mature plantings. \$599,000. 625-0300.

**CARMEL + GUEST QUARTERS!** A charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate entry lower-level guest quarters with bedroom, bath and sun deck. With a brick patio entry, the upper level has hardwood floors throughout, open beam ceilings and hardwood floors in the spacious living room with brick fireplace, 2 bedrooms & 1 bath. A second deck is off the living room and the roof is only 2 years old! One-car attached garage. Reduced \$9,500 to \$239,500. 625-0300.

**LOVELY FOREST VIEWS!** Overlooking forest views from one side of the home and beautiful private garden patio views from the other, a gracious, comfortable home in quiet area of town. The spacious living and dining rooms are separated by a wall with see-thru fireplace. Both the dining room and family room overlook the patio-garden, and the living room opens to a large, sunny deck and forest views. Two master bedroom suites, utility room and storage galore. Plus built-in bookcases and alarm system. \$319,500. 625-0300.



### CARMEL VALLEY

**CARMEL VALLEY ESTATE ACREAGE!** Capturing fantastic valley and rolling hills views to peek of ocean, 7+ buildable acres in private estate development. At the crest of Laureles Grade, studded with oaks and Steinbeck Country scenes, this is the most desirable acreage in "Woodside Estates," a community of million dollar homes. Minutes to the Village, Carmel, Monterey and Salinas. \$225,000. 625-0300.

**OCEAN & MOUNTAIN VIEWS!** Capturing spectacular views from its "top of the hill" acre-plus setting, a spacious home set in a private community near C.V. Ranch. Behind electric gates, the interior of this dramatic home is highlighted by a solid-oak sweeping staircase off the formal living room with fireplace. A fireplace warms the family room, and there is a large dining-kitchen room with doors opening to view decking. Occupying the entire second floor is the ocean-view master suite with fireplace, sitting room and luxurious bathroom. A second master suite is on the first level. Security & sprinkler systems. \$675,000. 625-0300.

**SUPERBLY CONSTRUCTED!** Offering lovely valley views, a superbly constructed ranch-style Carmel Valley home on a level, partially-fenced acre with fruit trees, plus a 1000 sq. ft. fully detached guest house with living room, kitchenette, bedroom & bath. Both homes are in excellent condition. The main house has beautiful custom, built-in features, generous-sized rooms, decks off the master bedroom & family room, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus underground wine cellar & large garage. Apricot trees are irrigated from separate on-site well. Only 5 minutes drive from Highway 1. \$489,000. 625-0300.



### MONTEREY



**ROOM FOR EVERYONE!** A custom-quality family home situated on 1/2+ acre in Alta Mesa, with a 20x40 foot heated & filtered pool with electric cover. Entrance to this 4 bedroom, 4½ bath home is through a large tiled entry. Appealing features include hardwood floors in the formal dining room, family room with wet bar & fireplace, 2 other fireplaces, cherrywood paneled den with wet bar, wine cellar, and intercom & built-in stereo systems. Two 2-car garages with security systems, workshop area, circular driveway & automatic sprinkler systems with exterior flood lights. \$575,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME AREA!** A wonderful family home located at the end of a cul-de-sac in the Skyline Forest area of Monterey. Enhanced by new kitchen appliances and new carpeting throughout, this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath split-level home offers bay views from beamed-ceiling family room with built-in shelving and sliding glass door to deck and 2 of the bedrooms. Appealing features include a corner fireplace in the living room. Corian bathroom counters and cedar floors in all closets! Low maintenance lot with mature oaks & plantings. \$380,000. 625-0300.



### PEBBLE BEACH

**OCEAN VIEW CONDO!** Offering the most beautiful ocean views in the development, a professionally decorated end-unit on the ground floor of Shepherd's Knoll on 17-Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. This spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo has a tiled entry, spacious living room with fireplace and dining area off the kitchen. Largest 2 bedroom floor plan offered, plus most convenient. \$245,000. Fully furnished, in "turn-key" condition. \$265,000. 647-7494.



**ABOVE THE LODGE!** This country home has it all. Quality workmanship throughout with wonderful floor plan ideal for living & entertaining with terraces, decks and landscaped grounds. There are 3 fireplaces — in the living room, garden-view family room, and in the master suite with its large dressing rooms and French doors to private terrace. Formal dining room off gourmet kitchen with bay windowed breakfast area. Porte cochere leads to private guest quarters and there is a cozy library, 2 other bedrooms & total of 4½ baths. Security system, storage galore & 3 car garage. \$1,575,000. 625-0300.

**JUST LISTED!** Well sited on a prime, private acre plus hillside setting just a mile from The Lodge and Beach & Tennis Club in Pebble Beach, a one-level home commanding spectacular views of Stillwater Cove, Pescadero Point and the ocean beyond! With a very spacious open feeling throughout, there is exceptional natural lighting, extensive open-beamed ceilings and ocean vistas from the spacious living room, kitchen, laundry room, and 3 of the 4 bedrooms, including the master bedroom with large master bath. In good condition, this home offers a massive brick fireplace in the living room, 2 other bathrooms, and a partial basement which serves as a great dry storage room with potential as a hobby area. \$1,100,000. 625-4111.

**COUNTRY FRENCH STYLE!** Capturing lovely sea and Point Lobos views, a country French-style home privately situated in a prestigious area of Pebble Beach. Attractive features include hand-carved doors to tile entry, & filtered glass windows. Walnut hand-pegged floors in dramatic drawing room with marble fireplace, and adjacent sun room. Walnut-paneled library with wet bar & fireplace, family room with fireplace. A formal dining room for elegant entertaining, gourmet kitchen with skylight, 4 spacious bedroom suites and a powder room \$1,490,000. 625-4111.

**FAIRWAY VIEW HOME!** Off a quiet cul-de-sac on a prime lot adjoining the 3rd fairway of MPCC's golf course, a well maintained delightful home surrounded by lovely landscaped gardens. Appealing features include a fireplace in the spacious living room, dining room with wet bar, laundry room off the kitchen, and 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Plus a security system, 2-car attached garage and parking space for your golf cart! \$450,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY!** In a lovely forest setting, in Pebble Beach, a sea-view contemporary offering custom-quality throughout. Vaulted ceilings heighten & lighten the living room and formal dining room, and the glass-walled kitchen brings the outdoors inside! In immaculate condition, there are 3 fireplaces — in the living room, family room, and in the spacious master suite. Two other bedrooms & total of 2½ baths. Convenient location! \$499,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay



*A very special  
thank you to our  
award-winning  
agents and  
industry  
leaders!*

Our agents are what makes  
Fox & Carskadon/Better  
Homes & Gardens the  
largest and most effective  
real estate company based  
in the San Francisco and  
Monterey Bay Areas.

**Our success has been  
considerable.**

Today, Fox & Carskadon/  
Better Homes  
and Gardens has 30 offices  
in San Mateo, San Francisco,  
Santa Clara, Contra Costa  
and Monterey counties.  
We're now part of Better  
Homes and Gardens Real  
Estate Services with over  
1300 offices nationwide. And  
we can offer worldwide  
service thanks to our  
exclusive affiliation with  
Sotheby's International  
Realty.

## PRESIDENTS CLUB



**Top 10% of  
Company**

Cheryl Heyermann,  
Top Agent  
Carmel Office



Rita Base Winn



Robert Wahl



Lore Lingner

## EXECUTIVE CIRCLE—Top 20% of Company



Jodie Bemis



Sal Lucido



Candice Gregory



Dee Dee Reade



Carolee Reeder



Rick Smith



Doug Steiny



Audrey Wolf

## SILVER CIRCLE—Top 30% of Company



Bob Cross



Wendy Holmes

## FIRST-YEAR ACHIEVER



Kent Nelson

## REALTOR ASSOCIATE OF THE YEAR CARMEL BOARD OF REALTORS



Candice Gregory